## **2021 FOOTBALL GAME NOTES**



Tiger Stadium Baton Rouge, La.

## **NATIONAL CHAMPIONS**

1958 • 2003 • 2007 • 2019

### **SEC CHAMPIONS**

1935 • 1936 • 1958 • 1961 1970 • 1986 • 1988 • 2001 2003 • 2007 • 2011 • 2019

### **BREAKDOWN**

### **LSU**

3-3, 1-2 SEC Record Ranking NR/NR

Last Game Oct. 9 at Kentucky L, 21-42

**Head Coach** Ed Orgeron Career Record 64-44

LSU Record 48-17 vs. UF 3-3

UF leads 33-31-3 LSU vs. UF

### **Florida**

Record 4-2, 2-2 SEC Ranking 20 AP/17 Coaches Last Game Oct. 9 vs. Vanderbilt

W, 42-0 Dan Mullen Head Coach 102-57 Career Record 33-11 Record at UF

## **COACH LOCATIONS**

### On The Field

Ed Orgeron, Head Coach Mickey Joseph, Wide Receivers/Asst. Head Coach Blake Baker, Linebackers Brad Davis, Offensive Line Andre Carter, Defensive Line Kevin Faulk, Running Backs Greg McMahon, Special Teams Corey Raymond, Cornerbacks

### **In The Press Box**

Jake Peetz, Offensive Coordinator DJ Mangas, Passing Game Coordinator Daronte Jones, Defensive Coordinator, Safeties

## **ON THE AIR**



Chris Blair, Play-By-Play Doug Moreau, Analyst Gordy Rush, Reporter



Sean McDonough, Play-by-Play Todd Blackledge, Analyst Molly McGrath, Reporter

### **LSU Media Central**

Media can access the current media guide, updated statistics and game notes all in one location at www.LSUsports.net/media.

# Florida

11 a.m. CT • ESPN

2021 SCHEDULE				
DATE	OPPONENT/TV	TIME (CT)	SERIES RECORD	
Sept. 4	at UCLA (FOX)	L, 27-38	First Meeting	
Sept. 11	McNeese (SECN+/ESPN+)	W, 34-7	LSU leads 1-0	
Sept. 18	Central Michigan (SEC Network)	W, 49-21	First Meeting	
Sept. 25	at Mississippi State* (ESPN)	W, 28-25	LSU leads 75-36-3	
Oct. 2	#22 Auburn* (ESPN)	L, 19-24	LSU leads 31-23-1	
Oct. 9	at #14 Kentucky* (SEC Network)	L, 21-42	LSU leads 40-16-1	
Oct. 16	Florida* (ESPN)	11 a.m.	Florida leads 33-31-3	
Oct. 23	at Ole Miss*	TBA	LSU leads 64-41-4	
Nov. 6	at Alabama*	TBA	Alabama leads 54-26-5	
Nov. 13	Arkansas*	TBA	LSU leads 42-22-2	
Nov. 20	ULM	TBA	LSU leads 3-0	
Nov. 27	Texas A&M*	TBA	LSU leads 34-22-3	
Dec. 4	SEC Championship	TBA	LSU 5-1 in Title Game	

\* - Denotes SEC Games | All dates & times are Central and Subject to Change

### **NEXT UP**

- LSU (3-3, 1-2 SEC) returns to Tiger Stadium for its second straight meeting with an SEC Eastern Division opponent as the Tigers host No. 17/No. 20 Florida (4-2, 2-2 SEC) at 11 a.m. on Saturday
- The game will be televised on ESPN with Sean McDonough (play by play), Todd Blackledge (analyst) and Molly McGrath (sideline) on the call.
- LSU is coming off a 42-21 loss to No. 14 Kentucky last week in Lexington, while Florida shutout Vanderbilt, 42-0, in Gainesville.
- Last year, LSU knocked off then-No. 6 Florida, 37-34, in Gainesville. LSU PK Cade York kicked a school-record 57-yard field goal in a fog with 23 seconds left to lift LSU to the win.
- LSU coach Ed Orgeron is 48-17 in his 5-plus years as head coach of the Tigers.
- Of Orgeron's 48 wins with the Tigers, 35 have come by double-figures, 19 have come against teams ranked in the Top 25 with 13 of those coming against Top 10 opponents. Orgaron is 13-4 against Top 10 teams at LSU.
- Orgeron is 3-3 all-time against Florida with all three victories coming at LSU.
- · LSU is has won two straight of three of the last four games against Florida, which includes a 42-28 win in 2019 - the last time the teams met in Tiger Stadium.
- LSU's offense is averaging 29.7 points and 379.5 total yards per game (83.3 rushing, 296.2 passing).
- The Tigers are coming off their best rushing performance of the season with 147 yards and 2 TDs against Kentucky.
- LSU is a perfect 16-of-16 in the redzone this year (11 TDs, 5 FGs). The Tigers are one of only 5 teams nationally to remain perfect in the redzone.
- Defensively, the Tigers are allowing 26.2 points and 385.0 total yards per game (154.0 rushing, 238.0 passing).
- LSU ranks No. 2 in the SEC in sacks with 20 through 6 games. LSU is 31-6 when winning the turnover margin games under
- LSU is 26-2 overall under Orgeron when having a 100-yard rusher.
- Junior RB Ty Davis-Price is coming off his best game as a Tiger with a career-best 147 yards and 2 TDs against Kentucky.
- Davis-Price averaged 6.7 yards per carry against the Wildcats • Davis-Price leads the Tigers with 288 yards and 2 TDs through

- Sophomore QB Max Johnson a left-hander will make his ninth career start on Saturday. Johnson is 5-3 as LSU's starting QB. He's the son of Super Bowl champion QB Brad Johnson (Tampa Bay). LSU backup QB Garrett Nussmeier is also the son of a former NFL quarterback — Doug Nussmeier (who is the QB  $\,$ coach for the Dallas Cowboys).
- In 6 games this year, Johnson ranks No. 7 nationally in passing TDs (17). He's connected on 135-of-219 passes for 1,730 yards and 4 interceptions. He's thrown at least one TD pass in all eight starts. In six of his eight starts, Johnson has thrown at least 3 TD passes.
- Sophomore WR Kayshon Boutte continues to lead the nation in receiving TDs with 9. Prior to last week, he had caught a TD pass in a school-record 7 straight games, tying the mark held by Jarvis Landry and Dwayne Bowe.
- Boutte leads the Tigers with 38 receptions for 509 yards and
- 15 different players have caught passes for LSU this year with true freshmen Jack Bech (22 receptions, 272 yards, 1TD) and Brian Thomas Jr. (14-188-0) following Boutte.
- · LB Damone Clark is coming off his third straight double-digit tackle game with 14 against Kentucky. Clark leads the SEC and ranks No. 2 in the nation in tackles with 68.
- LB Micah Baskerville (34), nickel back Cordale Flott (26) and S Jay Ward (25) are LSU's other top tacklers.
- DE BJ Ojulari leads the Tigers and ranks No. 2 in the SEC with
- 11 different players have been credited with a sack this year.
- PK Cade York, a second team All-America in 2020, has made 12 straight field goals dating back to last year. In week 2 vs. McNeese he set the Tiger Stadium record for longest field goals twice (55 yarder in 2Q and then a 56-yarder in 4Q). York holds the LSU record for most 50-yard field goals in a career (12) and a season (6 in 2020).
- York is 47-of-56 on field goals in his career.
- Return specialist Trey Palmer is one of only eight players in school history to return both a punt and kickoff for a TD. Palmer returned a punt 54 yards for a TD against Northwestern State in 2019 and last year, he returned a kickoff 93 yards for a score against South Carolina.

### BY THE NUMBERS

Ed Orgeron.

LSU is one of only 5 teams nationally to remain perfect in the redzone this year ISU is 16-of-16 in the redzone (11 TDs, 5 FGs).

LSU has allowed only 2 TDs and a total of 14 points in the first quarter of its six games this year.

Consecutive field goals by LSU junior PK Cade York. York has made all 8 of his field goals this year after closing out 2020 by making his final eight attempts.

had at least one passing touchdown.

# Florida Week

**MONDAY** 

**Orgeron Press** Conference 12:30 n m - 700m

### **Practice**

3:45 p.m. - indoor Field at McClendon Practice Facility (Closed to Media)

Player Interviews Noon -1 p m - 700m

### **Football Practice**

3:45 p.m. - McClendon Practice Facility (Open to Media)

## **WEDNESDAY**

**SEC Teleconference** 10 a.m. Orgeron on call

### **Football Practice**

3:45 p.m. - McClendon Practice Facility (Open to Media)

## Coach O Radio Show

7 p.m. - TJ Ribs at Acadian

Practice No Media Availability

## **Coach Orgeron Post-**Practice Interview

5:45 p.m. - Zoom

**Focus Friday** No Media Availability

Gameday LSU vs. Florida 11 a.m. CT | ESPN

Off Day No Media Availability

# **LSU Media Services**

# **Ed Orgeron Interviews**

### **Monday Press Conference:**

LSU head coach Ed Orgeron meets with the media each Monday of game week over Zoom. A transcript of Coach Orgeron's opening statement as well as the question and answer session can be found on www.LSUsports. net. LSU will distribute the interview via FTP. A link to download the press conference will be emailed to members of the media each Monday afternoon during the season. Email Michael Bonnette at mbonnet@lsu.edu to be placed on the distribution list.

## **Listen To Ed Orgeron's Weekly Press Conference**

Members of the media can access the audio portion of Coach Orgeron's Weekly Press Luncheon each Monday starting at 12:30 p.m. CT at www.LSUsports.net/live or over the radio in the Baton Rouge area on 104.5 FM.

### **SEC Teleconference**

The 14 SEC coaches are featured on a weekly teleconference each Wednesday at 10 a.m. CT during the regular season. Coach Orgeron speaks for 10 minutes starting at 10 a.m. Contact the LSU Sports Information Department to obtain the phone number to access the call.

### **Thursday Post-Practice**

Coach Orgeron meets with the media over Zoom at approximately 5:45 p.m. each Thursday during the regular season.

# LSU Player Interviews

LSU players are available to the media during a typical game week on Tuesday from noon-1 p.m. over Zoom. Interview requests for the Monday media opportunity should be made at least 24 hours in advance and emailed to Michael Bonnette (mbonnet@lsu.edu) and Brandon Berrio (bberri1@lsu.edu). Members of the media are not permitted to contact players on their cell phones under any circumstance.

### **LSU Video Newsfeed**

LSU will be distributing video interviews and other highlights via FTP during the 2021 season. A link to download the newsfeed will be emailed to members of the media each Monday afternoon during the season. Email Michael Bonnette at mbonnet@lsu.edu to be placed on the distribution list.

### WHO TO CONTACT

## Communications Office • (225) 578-8226

### Michael Bonnette • Assoc. AD/Communications

Coach Orgeron and Player Interview Requests | E-mail: mbonnet@lsu.edu

### Brandon Berrio • Director of Digital & Creative Content

Player Interview Requests | E-mail: bberri1@lsu.edu

### **LSU Director of Creative Content**

Emily Dixon - emily@lsu.edu

### **LSU Digital Media Reporter**

Cody Worsham - cworsham@lsu.edu

### **LSU Director of Digital Media**

Todd Politz - todd@lsusp.com

### **LSU Creative Services**

Jason Feirman - jfeirman@lsu.edu (Logos) Lindsey Thompson - Ithompson1@Isu.edu (Graphics) Chris Parent - cparen3@lsu.edu (Photos)

### **Network Operations/SEC Network**

John Schiebe - jschieb@lsu.edu

### **LSU Sports Productions**

David Landry - david@lsusp.com

### LSU Radio

Chris Blair - chris@lsusp.com

### **LSU Sports Information Mailing Address**

LSU Athletic Administration Building Baton Rouge, LA 70803

### www.LSUsports.net/media

The Official Website of LSU Athletics is home to all the football information you need. Schedules, results, rosters, bios, statistics and game notes can be found and are always up to date. The GAMEDAY section, updated daily, has all relevant info for the upcoming game.

## CollegePressBox.com

Collegepressbox.com is the official media website for SEC Football. Access and download weekly game notes, quotes, statistics, media guides, headshots, logos, flip cards and more for the conference and each of its member schools. Login information will be distributed to accredited media or you can apply for a password by sending an e-mail to password@collegepressbox.com.







### LSU Football on Twitter & Facebook

facebook.com/LSUfootball twitter.com/LSUfootball instagram.com/LSUfootball twitter.com/Coach\_EdOrgeron twitter.com/LSUMediaAlerts LSUsports.net/connect



# **Ed Orgeron**

Head Coach

○ @Coach\_EdOrgeron

Overall Record: 64-44

LSU Record: 48-17

(Sixth year)

### THE ORGERON FILE

Year at LSU: Sixth (Fifth as head coach)
Birthdate: July 27, 1961, in Larose, La.
Children: Tyler, Parker, Cody
High School: South Lafourche High School (Galliano, La.)
College: Northwestern State (La.), 1984

### YEAR-BY-YEAR HEAD COACHING RECORD

YEAR	SCHOOL	OVERALL RECORD	
2005	Ole Miss	3-8	
2006	Ole Miss	4-8	
2007	Ole Miss	3-9	
2013	Southern Cal	6-2	
2016	LSU	6-2	
2017	LSU	9-4	
2018	LSU	10-3	
2019	LSU	15-0	
2020	LSU	5-5	
2021	LSU	3-3	
Overall		64-44	

### **PLAYING EXPERIENCE**

1981-84 Northwestern (La.) State (defensive line)

### COACHING EXPERIENCE

1984	Northwestern (La.) State (graduate assistant)
1985	McNeese State (graduate assistant)
1986-87	Arkansas (assistant strength coach)
1988-92	Miami (Fla.) (graduate assistant, 1988;
	defensive line 1989-92)
1994	Nicholls State (linebackers)
1995-97	Syracuse (defensive line)
1998-2004	Southern Cal (defensive line, 1998-2002;
	recruiting coordinator, 2001-04)
2005-07	Ole Miss (head coach)
2008	New Orleans Saints (defensive line)
2009	Tennessee (defensive line/recruiting
	coordinator)
2010-12	Southern Cal (defensive coordinator/
	defensive line/recruiting coordinator, 2010-13;
	interim head coach, 2013
2015-pres.	LSU (defensive line; recruiting coordinator,
	2016; interim head coach, Sept. 25, 2016, head
	coach, Nov. 26, 2016)

# BOWL EXPERIENCE SEASON BOWL TEAM OPPONENT RESULTS AS ASSISTANT COACH

1986	Orange	Arkansas	Oklahoma	L, 42-8
1987	Liberty	Arkansas	Georgia	L, 20-17
1988	Orange	Miami	Nebraska	W, 23-3
1989	Sugar	Miami	Alabama	W, 33-25
1990	Cotton	Miami	Texas	W, 46-3
1991	Orange	Miami	Nebraska	W, 22-0
1992	Sugar	Miami	Alabama	L, 34-13
1995	Gator	Syracuse	Clemson	W, 41-0
1996	Liberty	Syracuse	Houston	W, 30-17
1997	Fiesta	Syracuse	Kansas State	L, 35-18
1998	Sun	Southern Cal	TCU	L, 28-19
2001	Las Vegas	Southern Cal	Utah	L, 10-6
2002	Orange	Southern Cal	lowa	W, 38-17
2003	Rose	Southern Cal	Michigan	W, 28-14
2004	Orange	Southern Cal	Oklahoma	W, 55-19
2009	Chick-fil-A	Tennessee	Virginia Tech	L, 37-14
2012	Sun	Southern Cal	Georgia Tech	L, 21-7
2015	Texas	LSU	Texas Tech	W, 56-27
<b>AS HEA</b>	D COACH			
2016	Citrus	LSU	Louisville	W, 29-9
2017	Citrus	LSU	Notre Dame	L, 21-17
2018	Fiesta	1311	LICE	W 10-32

Oklahoma

Clemson

W, 63-28

W. 42-25

2019

2019

Chick-fil-A LSU

CPF NC

When it comes to building a championship football program, there's none better than LSU Head Coach Ed Orgeron. A driven leader with a vision on how to achieve success, Orgeron needed only three seasons to fulfill a pledge he made at his introductory press conference on Nov. 26, 2016, when he vowed to "build a championship program at LSU."

Orgeron did just that in 2019, earning numerous National Coach of the Year honors on his way to leading LSU to the most dominant season in college football history with a 15-0 record and the CFP National Championship. But Orgeron's definition of a championship program goes much farther than winning championships on the football field. It's also about developing young men, both on and off the field; it's about fielding a team of high-character players that are determined to compete at the highest level on the field, while pursuing an education off the field; it's about players focused on the success of the team, not individual awards; it's about players doing the right thing, all of the time. It's known as the LSU Standard of Performance, not just on Saturday nights during the fall, but year-round.

And with that mentality, which starts at the top with Orgeron – a coach who never takes credit for his team's success, but instead praises his staff and his players – LSU stormed its way to the 2019 national title, winning 12 of 15 games by double-figures and beating seven Top-10 opponents along the way. LSU had five wins over teams that finished the 2019 season ranked in the Top 10.

In 2020, Orgeron and the Tigers found a way to still have success despite losing their starting quarterback just three games into the season. Behind the play of true freshman quarterback Max Johnson, LSU capped 2020 on a high note, beating No. 6 Florida in Gainesville and wrapping up the year with a win over Ole Miss in Tiger Stadium to finish with a 5-5 overall mark. Of the 48 players who saw action in the win over Florida, 26 were either freshmen or sophomores with three true freshmen accounting for three of LSU's four touchdowns in the victory. Since taking over the Tigers four games into the 2016 season, Orgeron has guided LSU to a 45-14 mark. He's also led the Tigers to five postseason victories — one in the SEC Championship Game, two bowl games and two in the College Football Playoff.

Of LSU's 45 wins under Orgeron, 33 have come by double-figures and 13 have been over Top-10 teams. The 13 Top-10 wins rank as the second-most for any coach in LSU history, trailing only Les Miles who won 16 games over Top 10 opponents in 12 years. LSU has a 29-12 record under Orgeron against SEC teams, which includes a 37-10 win over fourth-ranked Georgia in the 2019 SEC Championship Game.

Under Orgeron, the Tiger program has produced 12 first-team All-Americas, four national award winners including the 2019 Heisman Trophy winner in quarterback Joe Burrow, and 39 NFL Draft picks including 10 in the first round. In the 2020 NFL Draft, LSU set an SEC record with five first-round picks and tied the all-time mark with 14 players selected during the seven-round event. In 2020, quarterback Burrow went No. 1 overall and LSU became the first school in the history of the NFL Draft to have a quarterback, running back (Clyde Edwards-Helaire) and wide receiver (Justin Jefferson) picked in the first round.

In the 2021 NFL Draft, the Tigers saw another seven players selected, including the No. 5 overall pick in wide receiver Ja'Marr Chase. LSU's two-year draft total from 2020-21 stands at 21, the most for any school in college football over that span in the history of the NFL Draft.

When it comes to recruiting, there are none better than Orgeron and his staff who continue to assemble the best roster in college football with a focus that includes keeping the best players in Louisiana at home, while also attracting the top talent from coast to coast.

Now entering its fifth full season under Orgeron, LSU has used the "One Team, One Heartbeat" philosophy along with the ability to "block out the noise" to become the premier program in college football.

In a COVID-altered season, Orgeron led LSU to a 5-5 mark despite having to start a true freshman at quarterback for the final six games of the year due to the season-ending injury to Myles Brennan in week 3. In addition, the Tigers had five returning starters opt out of the season due to COVID-19 concerns leaving LSU with only six returning starters from its national championship team. Still, LSU, with a young and inexperienced roster, competed each week, beating South Carolina at home and Arkansas on the road.

Counting on many freshmen and sophomores, LSU won three of its final five games, including wins over No. 6 Florida in Gainesville and Ole Miss in Tiger Stadium to cap season on a high note. In the win over Florida, the Tigers started nine true freshmen and sophomores, including quarterback Max Johnson who earned SEC Offensive Player of the Week in what was his first career start. Johnson threw for 239 yards and three TDs and true freshmen accounted for three of LSU's four touchdowns in the 37-34 victory. A week later against Ole Miss, true freshman Kayshon Boutte set the SEC record for single-game receiving vards with 308 on 14 receptions and Johnson passed for 435 yards and three scores in the 53-48 win. The back-to-back wins to close out the 2020 season set the stage for an outstanding spring for the Tigers as LSU returns 29 players in 2021 who have at least one career start to their credit.

 $LSU's\ 2020\ season\ wrapped\ up\ with\ the\ Tigers\ having\ seven\ players\ selected\ in\ the\ NFL\ Draft\ led\ by\ wide\ receiver\ Ja'Marr\ Chase,\ who\ was\ selected\ No.\ 5\ overall.$ 

### THE COACH O WAY

A native of LaRose, Louisiana, Orgeron developed a passion for the Tigers at an early age, becoming a fan of some of the all-time LSU greats in the 1970s. Players like Bert Jones, Ronnie Estay, Tommy Casanova, Charles Alexander and of course, coach Charles McClendon, ignited a purple and gold fire under Orgeron that still burns today.

Orgeron has reunited the current roster with former players, making them an integral part of the program and he's leveraged his passion and love for LSU into a determination and drive that sees him spend nearly every waking moment focused on LSU football and his vision for the program.

With the "One Team. One Heartbeat" motto, the Tigers seemingly became a different team overnight when Orgeron was elevated to interim head coach on Sept. 25, 2016 and the results that LSU sought soon followed. As the head coach of the Tigers, Orgeron said he was going to "flip the script" and he assigned a theme for the daily practices. The purpose of the descriptive practice themes for each day during the week is one of the ways that Orgeron and his staff hold the players accountable and focused both prior to and during the workout. The daily practice nicknames are as follows: Tell the Truth Monday, Competition Tuesday, Turnover/No Turnover Wednesday, No Repeat Thursday, and Focus Friday.

Orgeron has also opened the doors for former LSU players to come back and be active in the program. Having former players actively involved is a way for the current Tigers to get a better understanding of who helped build the foundation for the program, while also letting them see first-hand what it means to be an LSU Tiger and the responsibility that goes along with it. Orgeron routinely has former Tigers speak to the team, attend



practices and be involved with the organization. He also invited former Tigers to come back on gamedays and be part of the "Tiger Walk" as they lead the current team down "Victory Hill" on their way to the stadium.

### **ORGERON COACHING HISTORY**

Orgeron, who has also served as head coach at Ole Miss and Southern Cal, is 45–14 at LSU. His career mark as a collegiate head coach is 61–41, however he's 51–16 over his last 67 games. Orgeron went 6–2 as Southern Cal's interim head coach in 2013, taking over a USC team that stumbled to a 3–2 mark over the first five games of the year. Orgeron rallied the Trojans as USC closed out the regular season with wins in six of its final eight games. Orgeron originally joined the Tiger staff in 2015 as defensive line coach, before adding the title of recruiting coordinator in the spring of 2016.

Prior to joining the LSU staff, Orgeron's last coaching stop came at Southern Cal where he served as recruiting coordinator and defensive line coach for the Trojans for four years (2010–13). Orgeron was elevated to interim head coach at USC for the final eight games of the 2013 season.

Orgeron served two stints at Southern Cal, the first as the Trojans' defensive line coach from 1998 to 2004. Orgeron coached under Paul Hackett at USC for three years from 1998 to 2000 and was one of just a handful of coaches retained by Pete Carroll when he took over as the Trojans' head coach in 2001.

Orgeron left USC in 2005 to become the head coach at Ole Miss, where he went 10-25 in three years with Rebels from 2005-07.

Orgeron spent the 2008 season coaching the defensive line for the New Orleans Saints and then joined Tennessee as defensive line coach and recruiting coordinator in 2009. He returned to Southern Cal following the 2009 season.

Orgeron made a name for himself as a top defensive line coach at the University of Miami from 1988-92, where he coached eight All-Americans, including NFL first-rounders Cortez Kennedy, Russell Maryland and Warren Sapp. In 1988, he was a graduate assistant at Miami, working with the defensive line.

Orgeron also was a graduate assistant at Northwestern (La.) State, his alma mater, in 1984 and McNeese State in 1985, working with the defensive line at both schools, then was an assistant strength coach at Arkansas for two years (1986-87).

### **ORGERON'S LOUISIANA ROOTS**

Born July 27, 1961, he has three sons, Tyler, and twins Parker and Cody and a grandson Emmett. Parker and Tyler are both member of the LSU football coaching staff, while Cody is the starting quarterback at McNeese. Cody, who still have one year of eligibility remaining, earned his undergraduate degree from McNeese last May. Parker was a two-year starter at wide receiver for McNeese and is currently pursuing his degree at LSU.

Away from the field, Coach O has taken up the sport of boxing and trains three times a week at a local gym. He also teamed with Louisiana Governor John Bel Edwards to educate and inform the citizens of Louisiana during the Covid-19 pandemic. Coach O appeared on commercials and other mediums to support the wearing of masks during the pandemic.

He's also been heavily involved in many community service efforts in the Baton Rouge area, including "Basket of Hope", which has the mission of giving hope to children diagnosed with cancer or other serious illness through the delivery of a Basket of Hope filled with toys, games, craft items, stuffed animals, gift cards, and other items. Coach O makes several trips to local hospitals each year to hand deliver these baskets and to spend time with the children and their families.





#### **ORGERON'S SUPERLATIVES AT LSU Most Points Scored Fewest Rushing Yards Allowed Most Yards of Total Offense** 11/24/18 vs. BYU (in New Orleans) 9/2/17 11/16/19 72 at Texas A&M -5 714 at Ole Miss vs. Oklahoma (CFA Bowl) 66 at Vanderbilt 9/21/19 2. 9 vs. Mississippi St. 9/26/20 692 12/28/19 3. 3. 16 65 vs. Northwestern St. 9/14/19 at Arkansas 11/10/18 3. 634 vs. Missouri 10/1/16 4. vs. Oklahoma (CFA Bowl) 63 12/28/19 19 vs. Utah St. 10/5/19 4 622 at Texas A&M 11/24/16 5. 58 at Ole Miss 11/16/19 38 at Tennessee 11/18/17 5. 612 vs. Arkansas 11/23/19 **Fewest Points Allowed Most Passes Attempted** vs. Southeastern La. 9/8/18 48 at Missouri 10/10/20 0 48 0 vs. BYU (in New Orleans) 9/2/17 at Auburn 10/31/20 3. 3 vs. Mississippi St. 10/20/18 3. 47 at Texas A&M 11/28/20 vs. Mississippi St. 4. 46 3 vs. Georgia Southern 8/31/19 9/26/20 5. 6 vs. Utah St. 10/5/19 46 at UCLA 9/4/21 46 vs. Auburn 10/3/21 **Most First Downs** 35 at Ole Miss 11/16/19 **Most Passes Completed** 2 33 vs. Ole Miss 32 vs. Oklahoma (CFA Bowl) 12/28/19 9/29/18 3. 32 vs. Utah St. 10/5/19 32 at Ole Miss 11/16/19 vs. UCF (Fiest Bowl) 1/1/19 32 vs. Auburn 10/26/19 32 5. 12/28/19 4. 31 vs. Oklahoma (CFA Bowl) 31 at Alabama 11/9/19 31 vs. Texas A&M 11/30/19 31 at Texas 9/07/19 31 9/14/19 vs. Northwestern St. 31 at Texas A&M 11/24/18 **Opponent's Fewest Pass Attempts** 31 8/31/19 vs. Rice 11/17/18 11 vs. Georgia Southern 2 15 vs. Rice 11/17/18 **Fewest First Downs Allowed** 3. 16 at Florida 10/7/17 vs. BYU (in New Orleans) 9/2/17 16 at UCLA 6 9/4/21 8 vs. Georgia Southern 8/31/19 5. 17 vs. Florida 11/19/16 12/31/16 17 3. 11 vs. Louisville (Citrus Bowl) at Kentucky 10/9/21 4. 10 vs. Utah St. 10/5/19 10 McNeese 9/11/21 **Opponent's Fewest Passes Completed** 8/31/19 4 vs. Georgia Southern **Most Rushing Attempts** vs. Rice 11/17/18 vs. BYU (in New Orleans) 11/19/16 9/2/17 vs. Florida 57 56 vs. Texas A&M 10/25/17 8 vs. Mississippi St. 10/20/18 3. 55 at Ole Miss 10/21/17 5. 9 vs. Auburn 10/14/17 9/4/21 at LICLA 4. 54 vs. South Carolina 10/24/20 5. 52 vs. UCF (in Glendale, Ariz.) 1/1/19 10/1/16 52 vs. Missouri

Opponent's Fewest Rushing Attempts				
1.	14	vs. BYU (in New Orleans)	9/2/17	
2.	16	vs. Mississippi St.	9/26/20	
3.	19	at Arkansas	11/10/18	
4.	22	vs. Utah St.	10/5/9	
	22	vs. Missouri	10/1/16	
Mark Brook to a Vanda				

Most Rushing Yards				
1.	418	vs. Missouri	10/1/16	
2.	393	at Ole Miss	10/21/17	
3.	390	at Arkansas	11/12/16	
4.	311	vs. Ole Miss	10/22/16	
5.	298	at Texas A&M	11/24/16	

	9	at OCLA	9/4/21		
Mos	Most Passing Yards				
1.	532	vs. Oklahoma (CFA Bowl)	12/28/19		
2.	488	vs. Northwestern St.	9/14/19		
3.	471	at Texas	9/07/19		
4.	430	at Missouri	10/10/20		
5.	425	va. Texas A&M	11/30/19		
Opponent's Fewest Passing Yards  1. 24 vs. Georgia Southern 8/31/19					
1.	59	vs. Georgia Southern vs. Mississippi St.	8/31/19 10/20/18		
3.	91	vs. McNeese	9/11/21		
4.	97	vs. Texas A&M	11/30/19		
5.	101	vs. Rice	11/17/18		

1.	97 98 142	vs. BYU (in New Orleans) vs. Georgia Southern	9/2/17 8/31/19
3. 4. 5.		vs. ocorgia southern	
1.	1+4	vs. McNeese	9/11/21
	198	vs. Rice	11/17/18
٦.	159	vs. Kice vs. Utah St.	10/5/19
	109	vs. Otali St.	10/5/19
_		inting Average (min. 3)	
	58.0	vs. Southern Miss	10/15/16
2.	53.3	at Kentucky	10/9/21
3.	51.7	vs. Georgia Southern	8/31/19
١.	49.4	vs. Mississippi St.	9/26/20
Ò.	49.2	at Tennessee	11/18/17
lig		me of Possession	
	44:31		1/1/19
	42:33	8 vs. Missouri	10/1/16
3.	41:43		11/21/20
ŀ.	41:03	vs. Utah St.	10/5/19
).	40:21	vs. Arkansas	11/23/19
.on	gest Sc	coring Drive (By Yards)	
	99	vs. Utah St. (13 plays)	10/5/19
2.	97	vs. Ole Miss (7 plays)	10/22/16
3.	96	vs. Southeastern La. (7 plays)	9/8/18
1.	95	at Arkansas (2 plays)	11/12/16
).	95	vs. Alabama (9 plays)	12/5/20
.on	aest Sa	coring Drive (By Time)	
		vs. South Carolina	10/24/20
)		at Arkansas (14-77)	11/10/18
3.		vs. BYU (in New Orleans) (13-66)	9/2/17
1.		vs. UCF (Fiesta Bowl) (12-78)	1/1/19
5.		at Arkansas (13-84)	11/12/16
.on	aest Sa	coring Drive (By Plays)	
	17	at Ole Miss (66 yds.)	11/17/19
	17	at Florida (63 yds.)	12/12/20
3.	16	vs. Georgia (77 yds)	12/7/19
	16	vs. South Carolina (75 yds.)	10/24/20
5.	15	at Texas A&M (90 yds.)	11/24/18
	15	vs. Mississippi St. (64 yds.)	10/20/18
	15	vs. Georgia (50 yds.)	10/20/18

## ORGERON'S RECORD VS. OPPONENTS

Alabama	1-7
Arkansas	5-3
Auburn	3-5
Florida	3-3
Georgia	2-2
Kentucky	1-2
LSU	0-3
Mississippi State	4-4
Missouri	1-3
Ole Miss	4-0
South Carolina	1-0
Tennessee	1-1
Texas A&M	3-2
Vanderbilt	3-2
VS. SEC	31-37
Arizona	1-0
California	1-0
Colorado	1-0
Oregon St.	1-0

Stanford	1-0
UCLA	0-2
Utah	1-0
VS. Pac-12	6-2
Northwestern LA	3-0
Southeastern LA	1-0
McNeese	1-0
VS. Southland	5-0
Memphis	3-0
UCF	1-0
VS. AAC	4-0
Clemson	1-0
Louisville	1-0
Miami	1-0
Syracuse	1-0
Wake Forest	0-1
VS. ACC	4-1

LA Tech	2-0
Rice	1-0
Southern Miss	1-0
VS. C-USA	4-0
Oklahoma	1-0
Texas	1-0
VS. Big-12	2-0
V3. BIG-12	2-0
Chattanooga	1-0
The Citadel	1-0
VS. Southern Conference	2-0
Utah St.	1-0
Wyoming	0-1
Record v. MWC	1-1
Georgia Southern	1-0
Troy	0-1
VS. Sun Belt	1-1

BYU	1-0
Notre Dame	0-2
VS. Independent	1-2
Central Michigan	1-0
vs. MAC	1-0

### TRACKING THE TIGERS

WEEK	AP	COACHES	CFP
Preseason	16	13	
Week 2	RV	RV	
Week 3	RV	RV	
Week 4	RV	RV	
Week 5	RV	RV	
Week 6	NR	NR	
Week 7	NR	NR	
Week 8			
Week 9			
Week 10			
Week 11			
Week 12			
Week 13			
Week 14			
Week 15			

### COACHES POLL

RK.	TEAM	REC.	POINTS	PREV
1	Georgia	6-0	1624	2
2	lowa	6-0	1537	3
3	Oklahoma	6-0	1452	5
4	Cincinnati	5-0	1418	6
5	Alabama	5-1	1363	1
6	Ohio State	5-1	1254	7
7 8	Michigan	6-0	1237	8
8	Penn State	5-1	1124	4
9	Michigan State	6-0	1064	11
10	Oregon	4-1	1004	9
11	Kentucky	6-0	994	14
12	Oklahoma State	5-0	910	12
13	Notre Dame	5-1	817	13
14	Ole Miss	4-1	741	17
15	Coastal Carolina	6-0	708	15
16	Wake Forest	6-0	580	20
17	Florida	4-2	543	18
18	Texas A&M	4-2	396	NR
19	Arkansas	4-2	386	16
20	Brigham Young	5-1	342	10
21	NC State	4-1	321	22
22	Arizona State	5-1	294	25
23	SMU	6-0	269	24
24	SDSU	5-0	156	NR
25	Clemson	3-2	155	21

### **AP POLL**

RK.	TEAM	REC	POINTS	PREV
1	Georgia (62)	6-0	1550	2
2	lowa	6-0	1476	3
2 3 4	Cincinnati	5-0	1407	5
	Oklahoma	6-0	1336	6
5	Alabama	5-1	1286	1
6	Ohio State	5-1	1157	7
7	Penn State	5-1	1147	4
8	Michigan	6-0	1139	9
9	Oregon	4-1	1057	8
10	Michigan State	6-0	992	11
11	Kentucky	6-0	918	16
12	Oklahoma State	5-0	830	12
13	Ole Miss	4-1	779	17
14	Notre Dame	5-1	732	14
15	Coastal Carolina	6-0	712	15
16	Wake Forest	6-0	526	19
17	Arkansas	4-2	470	13
18	Arizona State	5-1	428	22
19	Brigham Young	5-1	421	10
20	Florida	4-2	397	20
21	Texas A&M	4-2	348	NR
22	NC State	4-1	265	23
23	SMU	6-0	225	24
24	San Diego State	5-0	176	25
25	Texas	4-2	108	21

### **NOTEBOOK**

### LSU Hosts Florida In Rare Pre-Noon Kick In Tiger Stadium

Saturday's 11 a.m. kickoff against Florida will be the first for the Tigers in Tiger Stadium since 2019 when LSU beat Utah State, 42-6. The last time LSU played an 11 a.m. SEC game in Tiger Stadium came in 2017 when the Tigers beat Arkansas, 33-10, at 11 a.m. on ESPN. Overall, LSU has won seven straight games in Tiger Stadium that have kicked off before noon. LSU has only played 13 games in Tiger Stadium with a pre-noon kickoff since 1958 and the Tigers are 10-3 in those games. This will mark only the second time LSU and Florida have met in a late morning kickoff in Tiger Stadium and the first since 1995 when the Gators posted a 28-10 victory on Jefferson-Pilot. The following is a look at LSU's pre-noon Tiger Stadium kickoffs since 1958:

Date	Opponent	Result	<b>Kickoff Time</b>	Network
11/5/1983	Alabama	L, 26-32	11:30 AM	ABC
10/17/1987	Kentucky	W, 34-9	11:40 AM	TBS
10/29/1988	Ole Miss	W, 31-20	11:40 AM	TBS
10/7/1995	Florida	L, 10-28	11:37 AM	JP-TV
10/26/1996	Mississippi State	W, 28-20	11:37 AM	JP-TV
10/18/1997	Ole Miss	L, 21-36	11:37 AM	JP-TV
9/28/2002	Mississippi State	W, 31-13	11:32 AM	JP-TV
9/25/2004	Mississippi State	W, 51-0	11:33 AM	JP-TV
9/30/2006	Mississippi State	W, 48-17	11:33 AM	LFS
8/30/2008	Appalachian State	W, 41-13	10:06 AM	ESPN Classic
10/1/2011	Kentucky	W, 35-7	11:21 AM	SEC-TV
11/11/2017	Arkansas	W, 33-0	11 a.m.	ESPN
10/03/2019	Utah State	W. 42-6	11 a.m.	ESPN

### More On the LSU-Florida Series

- LSU has won two straight and three of the last four meetings with FLorida, including last year's thrilling 37-34 win in Gainesville when Cade York booted a school-record 57-yard field goal through the fog with 23 seconds left to seal the victory ...
- LSU beat Florida, 42-28, in the last meeting between the teams in Tiger Stadium in 2019
- The series is tied 17-17 in games played in Tiger Stadium, however LSU has won four of the past five games against Florida in Baton Rouge dating back to 2011. Florida's win during that stretch came in 2016 by a 16-10 count.
- Ed Orgeron is 3-3 all-time against Florida with all three wins coming as head coach at LSU. Orgeron and the Tigers beat Florida in 2017, 2019 and 2020.
- Overall, Florida leads the series with the Tigers, 33-31-3.
- The teams are permanent SEC crossover opponents and have met each year since 1971.

### LSU Without 9 Projected Game 1 Starters This Week

LSU goes into the Florida contest without 9 players who were listed as projected starters going into the season-opener against UCLA in early September. The list grows to 10 when you include QB Myles Brennan, who was injured the week prior to training camp.

The following is a list of Tigers who are not available this week:

### Offense

Kayshon Boutte	Starting WR	Injured in 4Q vs. Kentucky (out for season)
John Emery	RB rotation	Has yet to play this year
Myles Brennan	QB	Injured prior to training camp
Defense		
Andre Anthony	Starting DE	Injured vs. Central Michigan (out for season)
Jared Small	Starting LB	Injured week of UCLA game (out for season)
Derek Stingley Jr	Starting CB	Injured week of Miss. State game (out this week)
Major Burns	Starting S	Injured in Auburn game (out this week)
Ali Gaye	Starting DE	Injured in Kentucky game (out this week)
Joseph Evans	Starting DT	Missed Kentucky game (out this week)
Eli Ricks	Starting CB	Recurring injury (out for season)

### Senior DT Glen Logan Set To Return Against Florida

LSU will get a boost to its defensive line on Saturday when senior DT Glen Logan returns to the lineup. Logan, who has started 31 games in his four years at LSU, has not played this year due to a lower leg injury. In 45 career games, Logan has recorded 100 tackles, 8.5 tackles for loss and 6.0 sacks. Logan joins OT Austin Deculus as the only players available this week who started LSU's national championship game win over Clemson in 2019.

### Ty Davis-Price Has Career Game Against Kentucky

Junior RB Ty Davis-Price rushed for a career-best 147 yards and 2 TDs against Kentucky last week. Davis-Price's 147 yards marked the third 100-yard rushing game of his career and the first for LSU in 2021. Davis-Price also tied a career-highs with 2 TDs and 22 carries against the Wildcats. Davis-Prices' other 100-yard games during his career came in 2020 when he rushed for 135 yards and 2 TDs in a win over South Carolina and 104 yards and a TD in a win over Arkansas. For his career, Davis-Price has rushed for 1,029 yards and 11 touchdowns. He's the 51st player in LSU history to reach the 1,000-yard mark for his career. In 2021, Davis-Price leads the Tigers with 288 yards and 2 TDs. He's averaging 4.3 yards per carry.

### Nation's Top TD Catching Receiver Boutte Out For Remainder of Season

Sophomore WR Kayshon Boutte, the nation's top TD catching receiver, will miss the remainder of the season after suffering a lower leg injury in the fourth quarter of the Kentucky game on Oct. 9. Through 6 games, Boutte stood atop both the SEC and the NCAA in receiving TDs with nine to his credit this year. The Kentucky contest was the first time this year Boutte didn't have a receiving touchdown. In 6 games, Boutte has 38 receptions for 509 yards and 9 TDs. In addition to leading the nation in receiving TDs, Boutte also ranks among the SEC leaders in every receiving category.

### NOTEBOOK

The following is a look at how Boutte ranks nationally and in the SEC in receiving categories:

Category	NCAA Rk.	SEC Rk.	Numbers
Receiving TDs	T1	1	9 TDs
Receptions	T21	T2	38 receptions
Receptions/Game	21	3	6.33 receptions per game
Receiving Yards	T21	2	509 yards
Receiving Yards/Game	35	7	87.2 yards per game
Points Scored	T30	5	54 points
Points Scored/Game	T30	6	9.0 points per game

### LSU vs. SEC Eastern Division

LSU is 143-94-7 all-time against current teams in the SEC Eastern Division. Since 2000, LSU owns a 46-17 record against teams from the east. LSU's last win came against its permanent cross-division opponent Florida in Gainesville in 2020, a 37-34 win over the sixth-ranked Gators. LSU faced three opponents from the east during the regular season for the first time since 2011. The 2020 team also lost to Missouri, 41-45 in Columbia and defeated Vanderbilt in Nashville, 41-7.

### LSU is 16-2 Following A Loss Under Orgeron

LSU is 16-2 under Ed Orgeron in games following a loss. The Tigers have lost back-to-back games under Orgeron only twice (2020 Alabama and Texas A&M; 2021 Auburn and Kentucky).

### Orgeron vs. Top 25 Teams

LSU is 18-11 against Top 25 teams under head coach Ed Orgeron. The Tigers beat a record seven Top 10 teams on their way to the 2019 national title. LSU is 0-1 vs. Top 25 teams this year.

### LSU One of Only 5 Teams Nationally Still Perfect In Redzone

LSU goes into the Florida contest as one of only five teams nationally (the only team in the SEC) to remain perfect in trips inside the redzone. The Tigers have converted all 16 of their redzone chances this year with 11 resulting in touchdowns (8 passing, 3 rushing) and the other five coming as field goals.

### LSU's 20 Sacks Thru 6 Games Ranks No. 2 in SEC

Eleven LSU defenders have combined for 20 sacks in 2021 as the Tigers rank No. 2 in the SEC, along with Florida, in that category. BJ Ojulari leads the team with 5.0 sacks. Maason Smith's three-sack game against McNeese is tied for the most by a freshman in the country. LSU finished with eight sacks against McNeese, which tied for the second most in a game in school history. LSU had one sack against Mississippi State's offense that features quick throws as Ali Gaye recorded his second sack of the year against the Bulldogs just before halftime for a 2-yard loss.

### Clark Leads SEC and Ranks No. 2 in Nation in Tackles

Coming off his third straight double-digit tackle game, and fourth of the year, senior LB Damone Clark leads the SEC and ranks No. 2 in the nation in total tackles with 68 through 6 games. Clark had 14 tackles last week against Kentucky after registering 13 vs. Auburn. In week 4 against Mississippi State, Clark had a career-best 15 tackles and was named SEC Defensive Player of the Week for his performance in the win over the Bulldogs. Clark opened the season with 14 tackles against UCLA.

### Ward Blocks Another Field Goal

LSU S Jay Ward blocked the second field goal of his career against Auburn when he came across the edge to block a 52-yard attempt in the third quarter. The block gave LSU the ball at its own 38-yard line and resulted in a 51-yard field goal from Cade York, giving the Tiges a 19-10 advantage with 3:26 left in the third quarter. Last year in a win over Arkansas, Ward blocked a 44-yard field goal that could have tied the game with 1:24 left in the contest. LSU ran out the final minute of the game in winning, 27-24, in Fayetteville.

### LSU True Freshmen Making Impact In Passing Game

LSU's highly-touted true freshmen wide receiver class is living up to its billing as the foursome has combined for 54 receptions for 752 yards and 4 TDs through six games. The 54 receptions account for nearly 40 percent of LSU's catches, while the 612 yards makes up 42.3 percent of the team's receiving yards. Jake Bech is first among LSU's rookie receivers with 22 receptions for 272 yards and 1 TD, while Brian Thomas follows with 14 receptions for 188 yards. Deion Smith leads all LSU rookies in TD receptions with 2. He's caught 11 passes for 186 yards, while Malik Nabers has 7 receptions for 106 yards and a TD. The four rookies have combined to start 12 games with Bech and Thomas leading the group with four starts each.

### LSU Passing TD Streak Reaches 35 Games

With a TD pass against Kentucky, LSU's streak of consecutive games with at least one touchdown through the air has reached 35 games. The 35 game streak dates back to the Arkansas game in 2018. The last time LSU didn't have a passing touchdown came against Alabama in 2018 on November 3.

### Bradford Becomes Fourth Tiger To Start at Left Tackle This Year

Anthony Bradford started for the second straight game at left tackle last week at Kentucky. Bradford is the fourth player to start a game at left tackle this year Bradford, who can also play guard, joins Cam Wire (UCLA), Xavier Hill (McNeese and Central Michigan) and Garrett Dellinger (Mississippi State) as players who have started at left tackle through the first six games of the season.

### Johnson Leads The LSU Offense; Ranks No. 2 in SEC in Passing TDs with 17

Sophomore Max Johnson is 5-3 as the Tigers' starting quarterback. He has thrown 3+ touchdowns in six of his eight starts. Johnson became the first quarterback in LSU history to throw 3+ touchdown passes in his first six starts. Johnson currently ranks No. 2 in the SEC and No. 7 nationally with 17 passing touchdowns. In 6 games this year, Johnson has completed 135-of-219 passes for 1,730 yards and 17 TDs. He's No. 3 in the SEC in total offense with 287.8 yards per game, while his 288.3 passing yards per game rank No. 4 in the league. Of Johnson's 25 passing TDs, 13 have gone to Kayshon Boutte.

<b>TIGER TRENDS</b>			
	21	Orgeron	Streak
August	0-0	1-0	W1
September	3-1	14-4	W3
October	0-2	14-5	L3
November	0-0	12-6	L1
December-January	0-0	7-2	W2
LSU's Conference Reco	r <b>d</b>		
at home	0-1	14-6	L1
on the road	1-1	15-9	L1
LSU's Non-Conference I			
at home	2-0	11-1	W8
on the road	0-1	1-1	L1
neutral	0-0	6-1	W4
LSU vs. Ranked Oppone	0-1	6-5	L2
at home on the road	0-1	7-5	L2
neutral	0-0	7-5 6-1	W5
LSU's Record in Games.		0-1	WS
decided by 7 pts or less	<del></del> 1-1	11-5	L1
decided by 7 pts or less	1-0	6-2	W5
Away/neutral during day	1-0	9-4	W1
Away/neutral at night	0-2	13-6	L4
Home during day	0-2	5-2	L1
Home at night	2-1	19-5	<u>L1</u>
LSU's Record When Sco			
less than 20 points	0-1	1-11	L5
20+ points	1-2	39-6	L1
30+ points	2-0	42-3	W5
LSU's Record When Allo	wing		
14 or fewer points	0-0	18-1	W17
24 or fewer points	1-1	32-7	L1
25+ points	1-2	13-10	L1
LSU's Record When			
Leading after the 1st qtr	3-1	37-3	L1
Trailing after the 1st qtr	0-1	7-7	L3
Tied after the 1st qtr	0-1	4-6	L1
Leading at halftime	3-1	41-2	L1
Trailing at halftime	0-2	2-13	L9
Tied at halftime	0-0	5-2	L1
Leading after the 3rd qtr	3-1	44-3	L1
Trailing after the 3rd qtr	0-2	4-12	L2
Tied after the 3rd qtr	0-0	0-1	L1
LSU's Record With		0.4	1.0
less than 300 yds total of			L2
300+ yards total offense 400+ yards total offense	2-2 1-1	43-12	L1
500+ yards total offense	0-0	36-6 23-0	L1 W24
600+ yards total offense	0-0	7-0	W21
less than 100 yards rush	2-2	3-9	L1
100+ yards rushing	1-1	45-8	L1
150+ yards rushing	0-0	36-6	W14
200+ yards rushing	0-0	18-2	W5
250+ yards rushing	0-0	11-0	W15
less than 200 yards pass	1-0	9-5	W2
200+ yards passing	1-1	36-10	L1
300+ yards passing	0-2	19-5	L4
350+ yards passing	0-0	14-1	L1
400+ yards passing	1-0	10-1	W2
LSU's Record When Allo			
less than 200 total yards	1-0	6-0	W22
less than 300 total yards	1-0	21-3	W1
less than 400 total yards	0-0	33-5	W15
400+ yards total offense	1-3	11-10	L2
less than 100 yards rush	2-0	21-1	W2
100+ yards rush	1-4	24-16	L2
less than 200 yards pass	1-1	22-7	L1
less than 300 yards pass	1-2	36-9	L1
300+ yards pass	1-0	8-4	W2

## **HONORS/AWARDS**

### **Kayshon Boutte:**

- Preseason All-SEC
- Maxwell Award
- Biletnikoff Award

### **Damone Clark:**

- Butkus Award
- Wuerffel Trophy
- SEC Defensive Player of the Week at Mississippi St.

### Ali Gave

• Preseason All-SEC

### **Austin Deculus**

Preseason All-SEC

### **Ed Ingram:**

- Preseason All-SEC
- Outland Trophy

### BJ Oiulari

SEC Defensive Lineman of the Week vs. CMU

### Elias Ricks:

- Preseason All-SEC
- · Chuck Bednarik Award
- Jim Thorpe Award
- Bronko Nagursky Trophy

### **Liam Shanahan:**

• Rimington Award

### **Derek Stingley Jr:**

- Preseason All-America
- Preseason All-SEC
- Chuck Bednarik Award
- Jim Thorpe Award
- Bronko Nagursky Trophy
- Paul Hornung Award
- Walter Camp

### Cade York:

- Preseason All-America
- Preseason All-SEC
- Lou Groza Award

The following is a look at how Johnson ranks in the SEC:

Category	SEC Rk.	Numbers
Passing Touchdowns	2	17
Passing Yards	3	1,730
Total Offense	3	287.8

### LSU Has 2 SEC Player of the Week Honors In 2021

LSU has had two players earn SEC Player of the Week honors in 2021. Senior LB Damone Clark claimed SEC Defensive Player of the Week honors for his play in the win over Mississippi State in week 4. Clark had 15-tackles and returned a fumble 35 yards setting up LSU's first touchdown in the win over Mississippi State. B.J. Ojulari was named SEC Defensive Lineman of the Week for his play in the win over Central Michigan.

The following is a look at LSU's Player of the Week honors in 2021:

Game	Player	Honor	Noteworthy
Central Michigan	DE B.J. Ojulari	SEC Def. Lineman of Week	2.5 sacks
Mississippi State	LB Damone Clark	SEC Defensive. Player of Week	15 tackles, 1 fumble return (35
yards)			

### Johnson-Boutte TD Combo Climbing Up the LSU Charts

LSU's passing combination of QB Max Johnson and WR Kayshon Boutte continue their climb up the school's passing charts as the duo has combined for 14 TDs in only 12 games on the field together. The 14 passing TD combination ranks No. 6 in school history and just one from moving into the Top 5 list. All-Time LSU Quarterback-Receiver TD Combinations:

1.	24	Joe Burrow-Justin Jefferson
2.	23	Joe Burrow-Ja'Marr Chase
	23	JaMarcus Russell-Dwayne Bowe
3.	21	Tommy Hodson-Wendell Davis
5.	15	Zach Mettenberger-Jarvis Landry
6.	14	Max Johnson-Kayshon Boutte
	14	Tommy Hodson-Tony Moss
	14	Matt Mauck-Devery Henderson

### Johnson First LSU QB With 3 Passing TDs of 40+ Yards In A Game Since 1999

Against Mississippi State, LSU QB Max Johnosn became the first Tiger to have three passing TDs of 40 or more yards in a game since the 1999 season when Rohan Davey did it in a win over Arkansas in the season-finale. On Saturday, Johnson had TD passes of 64 yards to Kayshon Boutte, 58 yards to Trey Palmer and 41 yards to Kole Taylor. In 1999, Davey's TD passes covered 67 and 60 yards to Reggie Robinson and 48 yards to Rondell Mealey.

### Johnson Now In LSU Top 10 For Passing TDs In A Season

QB Max Johnson has thrown 16 TD passes in 2021, which ranks the sophomore just outside of the LSU Top 10 for passing touchdowns in a season. Johnson currently ranks No. 2 in the SEC and No. 5 nationally in passing TDs. Prior to Joe Burrow's NCAA record season in 2019, the LSU record for TDs in a season was 28 by Matt Mauck in 2003 and Jamarcus Russell in 2006.

1.	^60	Joe Burrow	2019	
2.	28	JaMarcus Russell	2006	
	28	Matt Mauck	2003	
4.	22	Zach Mettenberger	2013	
	22	Tommy Hodson	1989	
6.	21	Matt Flynn	2007	
7.	19	Tommy Hodson	1986	
8.	18	Rohan Davey	2001	
	18	Herb Tyler	1998	
10.	17	Max Johnson	2021	
	17	Josh Booty	2000	
	17	Jordan Jefferson	2009	
	17	Alan Risher	1982	
		i .		

<sup>^ -</sup> NCAA Record

### Flott Has Stepped Up In Absence Of Stingley

LSU junior nickel back Cordale Flott has stepped up his play over the last 3 weeks in the absence of All-America cornerback Derek Stingley Jr. Against Mississippi State in week 4, he played perhaps the best game of his career as he recorded six tackles and forced two turnovers in the victory. On the first possession of the game, Flott forced a fumble after a MSU reception that was picked up and returned 35 yards by LB Damone Clark. That turnover resulted in a touchdown for the Tigers. LSU never trailed in the contest. Later in the first quarter, Flott intercepted a pass at LSU's 25-yard line that halted another MSU drive. Against Auburn, Flott had six tackles and broke up a pass followed by 3 tackles vs. Kentucky. Flott currently has 26 tackles, 1.0 tackles for loss, an interception, 2 PBUs and a forced fumble through 6 games.

### **Boutte Picks Up Where He Left Off in 2020**

LSU sophomore WR Kayshon Boutte picked up where he left off in 2020 as he leads the Tigers with 38 receptions for 509 yards and 9 TDs. Over his last eight games, Boutte has caught 65 passes for 1,034 yards and 13 TDs. For his career, Boutte has 84 receptions for 1,243 yards and 14 TDs. Of his 84 receptions, 56 have resulted in either a touchdown or a first down.

### LSU's 38-3 Under Orgeron When Reaching the 30-Point Mark

LSU goes into the Florida game with a 38-3 mark under Ed Orgeron when reaching the 30-point mark. Prior to last year, the Tiger had only one loss in four years when they scored 30 points in a game (2018 70T game at Texas A&M, 74-72). The only three times LSU has lost when scoring 30 or more points have come against Mississippi State in 2020 (44-34), Missouri in 2020 (45-41) and Texas A&M in 2018 (74-72 in 7 OTs).

### Johnson Becomes Third LSU QB to Throw for 5+ TDs

Against Central Michigan, Johnson went 26-for-35 for 372 yards and five touchdowns. Johnson joined Zach Mettenberger and Joe Burrow as the only quarterbacks in school history to throw for five or more touchdowns in a game.

### Touchdown Passes in a Game:

/	Joe Burrow vs. Oklanoma	2019
6	Joe Burrow at Vanderbilt	2019
5	Max Johnson vs. Central Michigan	2021
5	Joe Burrow vs. Clemson	2019
5	Joe Burrow at Ole Miss	2019
5	Joe Burrow vs. Utah State	2019
5	Joe Burrow vs. Georgia Southern	2019
5	Zach Mettenberger vs. UAB	2013

### York Continues Rewriting Records

PK Cade York is 8-for-8 on field goals and 18-of-18 on PATS for 32 points accounted for in 2021. He is 47-for-56 for his career for 83.9 percent and owns a career long of 57. On PATs, York is 143-of-147 and has made 97 consecutive PATs. The career made PATs ranks second in school history and consecutive PATs is fourth. His season long of 56 yards is tied for the longest in the country.

Category	York's Rank	York's Numbers
Career Field Goals	5th	47
Most 50-yard Goals (Career)	1st	13
Total Points Scored (Career)	4th	284
PAT Kicks Made (Career)	2nd	143
Consecutive PAT Kicks Made	4th	97

### Smith Makes Impact in First Start, Second Game

WR true freshman Deion Smith made an immediate impact against Central Michigan with 135 yards on five receptions and a pair of touchdowns. It marked Smith's second game and first career start. His 100-plus receiving yard game marked the earliest for a true freshman in school history. He is the only true freshman with 100+ receiving yards in his second career game. Smith became the ninth true freshman with 100+ receiving yards in a game and it was the 16th overall. Other true freshmen with 100-yard games:

Kaysnon Boutte	2020 (3X)	
Deion Smith	2021 (1x)	
Malachi Dupre	2014 (1x)	
Terrence Toliver	2007 (1x)	
Michael Clayton	2001 (3x)	
Jerel Myers	1999 (3x)	
Abram Booty	1997 (2x)	
Eddie Kennison	1993 (1x)	
Dan Sandifer	1944 (1x)	

### Atkins is LSU's Special Teams Swiss Army Knife

Senior Avery Atkins serves as LSU's Swiss Army Knife on special teams as the LSU graduate sees action at three positions for the unit. Atkins handles LSU's kickoffs duties, serves as the holder on all placekicks and for the first time in his career is the starting punter. In 2021, Atkins has 27 touchbacks on 32 kickoffs. On 29 punts, only 4 have been returned for a total of 31 yards. Atkins currently is averaging 41.9 yards per punt and has had 15 of his 29 punts downed inside the 20-yard line.

### 19 True Freshmen See Action in 2021

LSU continued its trend under Coach Orgeron of playing true freshmen as 19 rookies have seen action for the Tigers in 2021. Since taking over four games into the 2016 season, Orgeron has played 103 true freshmen, including 20 in 2017. The following is a look at the number of true freshmen who have seen action under Orgeron:

Year	True Freshmen to Play	
2016	12	
2017	20	
2018	15	
2019 2020 2021	19	
2020	18	
2021	19	

### **True Freshmen Starters in 2021**

LSU has started four true freshmen already in 2021. WR Jack Bech (4), WR Brian Thomas Jr. (4) WR Deion Smith (3), WR Malik Nabers (1) and OL Garrett Dellinger (1) have all started for the Tigers. With Dellinger's start against Mississippi State, it marked the first true freshman to start at left tackle in a game since Saahdiq Charles in the 2018 Citrus Bowl against Notre Dame. LSU has started three true freshmen receivers/ends in a game just three times since 1986: at Mississippi State (2021), vs. Central Michigan (2021), and vs. Ole Miss (2020).

### LSU's List of True Freshmen Who Have Seen Action in 2021

LSU has played 19 true freshmen this season. The following is a list of LSU's true freshmen who have played in 2021: DT Mason Smith; DB Derrick Davis, WR Brian Thomas, DL Landon Jackson, OL Garrett Dellinger, WR Jack Bech, WR Deion Smith, RB Corey Kiner, DB Damarius McGhee, QB Garrett Nussmeier, Zavier Carter, LB Greg Penn, RB Armoni Goodwin, DE Saivion Jones, WR Malik Nabers, WR Chris Hilton, DB Matthew Langlois, DL Bryce Langston and S Sage Ryan

ODOEDONIO	O 4	DEED	, D		
ORGERON'S	CA	KEEK	וט	KAF	I PICKS
Bill Hawkins	DE	1989	1	21	Rams
Eric Smith	DE	1989	12	19	Giants
Cortez Kennedy Jimmie Jones	DT DT	1990 1990	1 3	3 11	Seahawks Cowbovs
Willis Pequese	DE	1990	3	19	Oilers
Greg Mark	DE	1990	3	26	Giants
Russell Maryland	DT	1991	1	1	Cowboys
Shane Curry Anthony Hamlet	DE DE	1991 1992	2 10	13 11	Colts Seahawks
Darren Krein	DE	1994	5	19	Chargers
Syracuse					•
Antonio Anderson	DT DT	1997	4	5 13	Dallas
Eric Downing <b>USC</b>	וט	2001	3	13	Kansas City
Ennis Davis	DT	2001	7	21	Saints
Kenechi Udeze	DE	2004	1	20	Vikings
Mike Patterson Shaun Cody	DT DT	2005 2005	1 2	31 5	Eagles Lions
Frostee Rucker	DE	2006	3	27	Bengals
LaJuan Ramsey	DT	2006	6	35	Eagles
OLE MISS	00	2000	_	100	Ob:-f-
Tre' Stallings Patrick Willis	OG LB	2006 2007	6 1	186 11	Chiefs 49ers
Trumaine McBride	CB	2007	7	221	Bears
Michael Oher	OT	2009	1	23	Ravens
Peria Jerry	DT	2009 2009	1 3	24 84	Falcons
Mike Wallace Jamarca Sanford	WR DB	2009	3 7	221	Steelers Vikings
Dexter McCluster	RB	2010	2	36	Chiefs
John Jerry	OT	2010	3	73	Dolphins
Kendrick Lewis	S	2010	5	136	Chiefs
Greg Hardy Jerrell Powe	DE DT	2010 2011	6 6	175 199	Panthers Chiefs
TENNESSEE		2011		.00	0010
Dan Williams	DT	2010	1	26	Cardinals
Jurrell Casey <b>USC</b>	DT	2011	3	77	Titans
Nick Perry	DE	2012	1	28	Packers
T.J. McDonald	S	2013	3	71	Rams
Marqis Lee	WR	2014	2	39	Jaguars
Marcus Martin Devon Kennard	C LB	2014 2014	3 5	39 174	49ers Giants
Leonard Williams	DE	2015	1	6	Jets
Nelson Agholor	WR	2015	1	20	Eagles
Josh Shaw Javorius Allen	CB RB	2015 2015	4	120 125	Bengals Ravens
Hayes Pullard	TE	2015	6	198	Browns
Randall Telfer	LB	2015	7	219	Browns
Su'a Cravens Max Tuerk	LB C	2016	2	53 66	Redskin
Cody Kessler	QB	2016 2016	3	93	Chargers Browns
Kevon Seymour	СВ	2016	6	218	Bills
Zach Banner	OG	2017	4	137	Colts
Leon McQuay <b>LSU</b>	S	2017	6	218	Chiefs
Leonard Fournette	RB	2017	1	4	Jaguars
Jamal Adams	DB	2017	1	6	Jets
Tre'Davious White	DB	2017	1	27	Bills
Ethan Pocic Duke Riley	C LB	2017 2017	2	58 75	Seahawks Falcons
Kendell Beckwith	LB	2017	3	107	Buccaneers
Davon Godchaux	DT	2017	5	178	Dolphins
Malachi Dupre	WR	2017	7	247	Packers
Donte Jackson Derrius Guice	DB RB	2018 2018	2	55 59	Panthers Redskins
DJ Chark	WR	2018	2	61	Jaguars
Arden Key	DE	2018	3	87	Raiders
Russell Gage	WR QB	2018	6 7	194 219	Falcons Patriots
Danny Etling Will Clapp	C	2018 2018	7	245	Saints
Devin White	LB	2019	1	5	Buccaneers
Greedy Williams	DB	2019	2	46	Browns
Foster Moreau Joe Burrow	TE	2019 2020	4 1	137 1	Raiders
K'Lavon Chaisson	QB OLB	2020	1	20	Bengals Jaguars
Justin Jefferson	WR	2020	1	22	Vikings
Patrick Queen	ILB	2020	1	28	Ravens
Clyde Edwards-Helaire Grant Delpit	RB S	2020 2020	1 2	32 44	Chiefs Browns
Kristian Fulton	S CB	2020	2	61	Titans
Damien Lewis	OG	2020	3	69	Seahawks
Lloyd Cushenberry	С	2020	3	83	Broncos
Jacob Phillips Saadiq Charles	ILB OT	2020 2020	3 4	97 108	Browns Redskins
Rashard Lawrence	DT	2020	4	131	Cardinals
Blake Ferguson	LS	2020	6	185	Dolphins
Stephen Sullivan	TE	2020	7	251	Seahawks
Ja'Marr Chase Terrace Marshall Jr.	WR WR	2021 2021	1 2	5 59	Bengals Panthers
Jabril Cox	LB	2021	4	115	Cowboys
Tyler Shelvin	DT	2021	4	122	Bengals
Racey McMath	WR	2021	6	205	Titans

Broncos

Kary Vincent Jr.

### Austin Deculus has a chance to set LSU record for most games played in a career

Deculus, who hails from Mamou, La., is a 2020 LSU graduate in sport administration and a member of the 2020 SEC Academic Honor Roll who is pursuing a master's degree in liberal arts. He is in his fourth season as a starting offensive tackle for the Tigers, and he has appeared in 54 career games (39 starts). A powerful run blocker who also excels in pass protection, Deculus is seeking to become in 2021 the first player in LSU football history to appear in 60 career games.

### Offensive Line Owns Combined 114 Career Starts

LSU's offensive linemen Austin Deculus, Chasen Hines, Ed Ingram, Liam Shanahan, Charles Turner, Cam Wire, Anthony Bradford, Garrett Dellinger Zavier Hill own a combined 114 career starts on the offensive line. Deculus leads the group with 39 career starts and 54 games played. Ingram is second on the list with 37 games played and 29 starts. Shanahan has 16 starts to his credit, followed by Hines (14), Bradford (10), Turner (2) and Hill (2). Bradford started for the first time of his career against UCLA, HIII made his first career start against McNeese and Dellinger earned the start at Mississippi State.

### Tigers Continue To Lead SEC in Fewest Penalties; Rank No. 7 Nationally

LSU has only been penalized 25 times this season, which is the fewest penalties in the SEC and seventh in the country. In six games, the Tigers have been penalized a total of 192 yards, an average of 32 yards per game.

### No Turnover, Turnover Wednesday Paying Off

LSU's emphasis on taking care of the ball and creating turnovers for the defense is paying off in 2021. Through six games, LSU has only committed five turnovers (four interceptions, 1 fumble). LSU lost a fumble for the first time in 2021 last week against Kentucky when QB Max Johnson was sacked on the opening possession. It was the first lost fumble for the Tigers since the Alabama game in week 8 in 2020. Overall, LSU is +1 in the turnover margin in 2021 - gaining 6 (3 fumbles, 3 interceptions), while losing only 5 (4 interceptions, 1 fumble).

### Palmer Adds Another 50+ Yard Scoring Play To His List

WR Trey Palmer added another 50+ yard scoring play to his list against Mississippi State when he scored on a 58-yard pass from Max Johnson in the third quarter. In his career with the Tigers, Palmer has scored on 50+ yards three different ways: 54-yard punt return vs. Northwestern Statte (2019); 93-yard kickoff return vs. South Carolina (2020) and the 58-yard TD reception against Mississippi State. Palmer is one of only eight players in school history to return both a punt and kickoff for a touchdown.

### LSU Goes With Unique 3-2-6 Defense Against State And It Pays Off

LSU went with a unique 3-2-6 defensive alignment against Mississippi State and the results were impressive as the Tigers held the Bulldogs to only three points over their first seven possessions of the game. With an attitude of keeping the ball in front and "don't take the cheese" mentality, Mississippi State's longest passing play of the day was only 29 yards. Mississippi State attempted 62 passes, completing 47 with its average yard per reception being 6.74 yards. A big contrast to a year ago when the Bulldogs threw for 623 yards and 5 TDs in the win over LSU in Tiger Stadium. Mississippi State leads the nation in attempts and completions as they are averaging 56 passes again, completing 42 a contest.

### LSU's Non-Conference Tiger Stadium Winning Streak

LSU has won eight straight and 57 of its last 58 games against non-conference opponents in Tiger Stadium. LSU's last loss against a non-conference foe came in 2017 when Troy beat the Tigers, 24-21 on Sept. 30. Prior to that loss, LSU had won 49 straight non-conference games in Tiger Stadium, which ranks as the third-longest streak in college football history, trailing only Harvard (55 from 1890-1895) and Carlisle (54 from 1901-1915). Before the Troy loss in 2017, LSU's last defeat in Tiger Stadium to a non-conference team came in 2000 against UAB.

### LSU vs. Non-Conference Foes Under Orgeron

LSU is 18-3 vs. non-conference opponents under Coach Orgeron. The Tigers have won 13 of their last 14 non-SEC games under Orgeron with the only loss during that span coming to UCLA. With the Tigers playing an SEC-only schedule in 2020, it marked the first time in the modern era LSU did not play a non-conference team.

### LSU Is 83-10 vs. Non-Conference Teams Dating Back to 2001

Dating back to the 2001 season when LSU captured its first outright SEC title since 1986, the Tigers have done quite well against non-conference opponents, going 82-10 against non-SEC foes during that span. Of the 83 wins, 21 have come against top-25 teams. Of the 10 losses, only four have come during the regular season (2002 at Virginia Tech, 2016 vs. Wisconsin at Lambeau Field, 2017 vs. Troy, and 2021 at UCLA). The other six losses came in bowl games (2003 Cotton Bowl vs. Texas; 2005 Capital One Bowl vs. lowa; 2009 Capital One Bowl vs. Penn State; 2012 Chick-Fil-A Bowl vs. Clemson; 2014 Music City Bowl vs. Notre Dame, 2018 Citrus Bowl vs. Notre Dame).

### Anthony Out for Season with Injury

Ed Orgeron announced that sixth-year senior DE Andre Anthony will be out for the remainder of the year after suffering an injury. Anthony started all three games at defensive end before going out in the first half against Central Michigan. A leader of the Tiger defense, Anthony had eight tackles, 4.0 tackles for loss, 3.5 sacks and returned a fumble 33 yards for a touchdown through the first three games of the season. In 35 career games (16 starts), Anthony recorded 55 tackles, 11.0 tackles for loss and 10.5 sacks. He graduated in August 2020 with his degree in sport administration.

### Anthony's 33-Yard Fumble Return for TD is 19th in School History

Senior DE Andre Anthony returned a fumble forced by DB Derek Stingley Jr. 33 yards for a touchdown against Central Michigan. The fumble return for a touchdown was the 19th in school history and the first since Michael Divinity Jr. returned one against Texas A&M in 2018 for 58 yards. The fumble return was the fourth longest in school history, the longest in Tiger Stadium and the first at home since Danielle Hunter against Mississippi State in 2014.

### #NFI SU

Active NFL Rosters		
Jamal Adams	S	SEA
Kwon Alexander	LB	NO NO
Odell Beckham Jr.	WR	CLE
Michael Brockers	DT	DET
Joe Burrow	QB	CIN
K'Lavon Chaisson	OLB	JAX
DJ Chark	WR	JAX
Saahdiq Charles Ja'Marr Chase	OT	WAS
	WR OT	CIN
La'el Collins		DAL
Jabril Cox	LB	DAL
Lloyd Cushenberry	C S	DEN CLE
Grant Delpit	RB	KC
Clyde Edwards-Helaire	LS	MIA
Blake Fergeson	LS	BUF
Reid Ferguson Leonard Fournette	RB	TAM
Kristian Fulton	CB	TEN
Russell Gage	WR	ATL
Davon Godchaux	DT	NE
Davior Godernaux  Danielle Hunter	DE	MIN
Donte Jackson	CB	CAR
Justin Jefferson	WR	MIN
Deion Jones	LB	ATL
Arden Key	DE	SF
Jarvis Landry	WR	CLE
Rashard Lawrence	DT	ARI
Damien Lewis	OG	SEA
Terrace Marshall Jr.	WR	CAR
Tyrann Mathieu	DB	KC
Racey McMath	WR	TEN
Jalen Mills	FS	NE
Kevin Minter	LB	TAM
Foster Moreau	TE	LV
Patrick Peterson	CB/RS	MIN
Ethan Pocic	Ċ	SEA
Patrick Queen	LB	BAL
Duke Riley	LB	PHI
Tyler Shelvin	DT	CIN
Trai Turner	OG	PIT
Kary Vincent Jr.	DB	DEN
Devin White	LB	TAM
Tre'Davious White	CB	BUF
Andrew Whitworth	OT	LAR
Darrel Williams	RB	KC
Greedy Williams	CB	CLE
Al Woods	DT	SEA
Injured Reserve		
Will Clapp	С	NO
Jacob Phillips	LB	CLE
Practice Squad		
Tashawn Bower	DE	NE
Tory Carter	FB	TEN
Breiden Fehoko	DT	LAC
Cyril Grayson	WR	TAM
Frank Herron	DL	CAR
Thaddeus Moss	TE	CIN
Badara Traore	OT	JAX
JaCoby Stevens	S	PHI
Stephen Sullivan	TE	CAR

### York Sets and Resets Tiger Stadium Record for Long Field Goal

Pk Cade York continued to make history at LSU as the junior set - and then reset - the Tiger Stadium record for longest field goal against McNeese. York broke the previous Tiger Stadium record of 54 yards (held by Wade Richey vs. Kentucky, 1996) when he drilled a 55-yarder in the second quarter against McNeese. York then broke his own mark just over a quarter later when he connected on a 56-yarder to open the fourth quarter.

### **Second-Generation Signal Callers**

Two of LSU's quarterbacks are the sons of former NFL QBs. Sophomore Max Johnson is the son of Brad Johnson, who led the Tampa Bay Buccaneers to the Super Bowl XXXVII title over the Oakland Raiders in January 2003. Brad Johnson played in the NFL from 1992-2008 with the Buccaneers, the Minnesota Vikings, the Washington Football Team and the Dallas Cowboys. LSU true freshman QB Garrett Nussmeier is the son of Doug Nussmeier, who played quarterback in the NFL from 1994-98 with the New Orleans Saints, Denver Broncos and Indianapolis Colts. Doug Nussmeier currently works as the quarterbacks coach for the Dallas Cowboys. LSU and Bowling Green are the only FBS teams with two quarterbacks on its roster who are the sons of former NFL starting quarterbacks. Bowling Green's roster features Matt McDonald (son of Paul McDonald) and Jayden George (son of Jeff George).

### Forty-Seven Tigers Make Active Rosters to Start

Forty-seven former LSU Tigers, the third-most of any school in the nation, appeared on active NFL rosters to start the season. In all, 58 former Tigers earned a spot in the NFL as LSU had two players on injured reserve and another nine on practice squads. The 58 former LSU players are the most on NFL rosters in one season in program history. All seven of LSU's 2021 draft picks made an NFL roster as well as free agent fullback Tory Carter, who earned a roster spot with the Tennessee Titans. LSU players occupy roster spots on 26 of the 32 NFL franchises with the Cleveland Browns being the current home of the most former Tigers with five - Odell Beckham Jr., Grant Delpit, Jarvis Landry, Jacoby Phillips and Greedy Williams. There are four LSU players in Seattle, Cincinnati, and Tampa Bay. The only franchises currently without an LSU Tiger on its roster include Houston, Green Bay, New York Giants, New York Jets, Chicago Bears and the Indianapolis Colts. Of the 58 former LSU players in the NFL, 40 played for Ed Orgeron.

### Stingley to Wear No. 7

LSU's two-time All-America cornerback Derek Stingley Jr. will wear No. 7 for the Tigers in 2021. A relatively new tradition at LSU, the No. 7 jersey has become associated with a player who is a dynamic play maker while also displaying all of the qualities necessary to build championship teams around. Some past wearers of the No. 7 jersey for LSU include cornerback Patrick Peterson, defensive back Tyrann Mathieu, running back Leonard Fournette and wide receiver DJ Chark.

### Tigers Present No. 18 Jerseys for 2021

Senior kickoff specialist Avery Atkins joined senior linebacker Damone Clark in wearing the coveted No. 18 in 2021. Atkins was presented with the number by Ed Orgeron on Wednesday, Sept. 1 in Houston during the team meeting. Atkins, who owns every LSU kickoff record, joined the Tigers in 2018 as a walk on and was eventually awarded a scholarship. Clark, a native of Baton Rouge and a product of Southern Lab, has played in 38 games with eight starts during his career.

Atkins and Clark are a part of an elite group of No. 18s at LSU, a tradition that was born in 2003 when guarterback Matt Mauck led the Tigers to their first national title in football since 1958. Mauck's No. 18 became synonymous with success - both on and off the field - as well as a selfless attitude that has become the epitome of being an LSU football player.

Here is a look at the players to wear No. 18:

Years	Player	Position
2003	Matt Mauck	QB
2004-07	Jacob Hester	RB
2008-09	Richard Dickson	TE
2010	Richard Murphy	RB
2011	Brandon Taylor	S
2012	Bennie Logan	DT
2013	Lamin Barrow	LB
2014	Terrence Magee	RB
2015-16	Tre'Davious White	CB
2017	Christian LaCouture	DL
2017	John David Moore	FB/TE
2018	Foster Moreau	TE
2019	Lloyd Cushenberry III	С
2019	K'Lavon Chaisson	LB
2020	Chris Curry	RB
2020-21	Damone Clark	LB
2021	Avery Atkins	PK

### LSU's list of college graduates

Twelve Tigers will take the field in 2021 as college graduates. Eleven players graduated from LSU between August 2020-21. Cornerback Darren Evans transferred to LSU in the fall of 2020 after graduating from Nicholls with his degree in interdisciplinary studies.

Name	<b>Graduation Date</b>	Major
Neil Farrell Jr.	August 2021	Interdisciplinary Studies
Todd Harris Jr.	August 2021	Sport Administration
Cam Lewis	August 2021	Sport Administration
Glen Logan	August 2021	Interdisciplinary Studies
Avery Atkins	May 2021	Kinesiology
Myles Brennan	May 2021	Sport Administration
Ed Ingram	May 2021	Sport Administration
Jared Small	May 2021	Sport Administration

<b>FUTURE</b>	FOOTBALL SCHEDULE
2022	
Sept. 4	vs. Florida St. (New Orleans)
Sept. 10	SOUTHERN
Sept. 17	MISSISSIPPI STATE
Sept. 24	NEW MEXICO
Oct. 1	at Auburn
Oct 8	TENNESSEE
Oct. 15	at Florida
Oct. 22	OLE MISS
Nov. 5	ALABAMA
Nov. 12	at Arkansas
Nov. 19	UAB
NOV. 26	at Texas A&M
<b>2023</b> Sept. 3	vs. Florida St. (Orlando)
Sept. 9	GRAMBLING
Oct. 21	ARMY
Nov. 18	GEORGIA ST.
INUV. 10	GEORGIA ST.
2024	
TBA	vs. USC (Las Vegas)
Sept. 7	RICE
Sept. 21	UCLA
Sept. 28	SOUTH ALABAMA
2025	
Aug. 30	at Clemson
Nov. 22	WESTERN KENTUCKY
0000	
2026	CLEMSON
Sept. 5	CLEMSON
2027	
Sept. 18	at Oklahoma
2028	
Sept. 9	OKLAHOMA
2029	
Sept. 8	ARIZONA STATE
2030	
Sept. 7	at Arizona State
- steers	
2031	

Home games in ALL CAPS

Sept. 6 2032 Sept. 11 at Utah

UTAH

Austin Deculus	December 2020	Sport Administration
Aaron Moffitt	December 2020	Sport Administration
Andre Anthony	August 2020	Sport Administration
Darren Evans	May 2020	Interdisciplinary Studies (Nicholls)

### Three Tigers Part of 2016 Signing Class

Andre Anthony, Cam Lewis and Glen Logan will take the field in 2021 as LSU graduates and sixth-year seniors. The trio were a part of the signing class that included NFL draft picks Lloyd Cushenberry III, Kristian Fulton, Rashard Lawrence, Stephen Sullivan, Devin White and Greedy Williams. All on the defensive side, the group has played alongside other NFL draft picks like Jamal Aadams, Kendall Beckwith, K'Lavon Chaisson, Jabril Cox, Grant Delpit, Davon Godchaux, Donte Jackson, Arden Key, Jacob Phillips, Patrick Queen and Tre'Davious White. In five years the group has been a part of 47 wins, four bowl wins, and the 2019 SEC Championship and National Championship team.

### Six New Coaches Make Up Staff

LSU heads into 2021 with more than half of the staff being new to the program. Daronte Jones and Jake Peetz were named the defensive and offensive coordinators by head coach Ed Orgeron. Blake Baker (linebackers) and Andre Carter (defensive line) were added to the defensive side of the ball. DJ Mangas was appointed as the program's passing game coordinator. Mangas previously served as an analyst alongside Joe Brady on the historic 2019 team. Brad Davis was also appointed as the offensive line coach in June.

### LSU Adds Three Transfers During Offseason

The Tigers added a trio of transfers during the offseason as linebacker Mike Jones Jr. (Clemson), safety Major Burns (Georgia) and defensive back Pig Cage (Nicholls) all joined the team. The trio of transfers joins starting center Liam Shanahan (Harvard) and cornerback Darren Evans (Nicholls) as LSU's five active transfers. All five have played with Shanahan owning 11 career starts and Burns starting at safety in the opener.

### **Return Specialist Trey Palmer In Unique Company**

Junior wide receiver Trey Palmer, who also doubles as a return specialist for the Tigers, added his name to an elite list when he returned a kickoff 93 yards for a touchdown last year against South Carolina. Palmer is one of only eight players in LSU history to return both a punt and kickoff for a touchdown in their career. As a freshman, Palmer returned a punt 54 yards for a TD against Northwestern State. Palmer joins a list that includes: 1959 Heisman Trophy winner Billy Cannon, Kevin Faulk, Eddie Kennison, Trindon Holliday, Kenny Konz, Sammy Grezaffi, and Pinky Rohm. A year ago, Palmer became the first LSU player since Eric Martin in 1981 vs. Kentucky to return a kickoff for a touchdown in Tiger Stadium.

### LSU Is 85-0 When Rushing For 100 Yards and Holding Opponents To Less Than 100 Yards

In the 213 games since 2005, LSU's success is easy to predict. Get to 100 yards rushing and LSU will more than likely win, as the Tigers are 154-23 when that happens. Hold the opponent to fewer than 100 yards and the Tigers are 88-6. An even more telling stat is that when LSU rushes for 100-plus yards and holds the opponents to fewer than 100 yards, the Tigers are 85-0.

The following is a look at LSU's rushing numbers and have the Tigers have fared in those games:

Year	LSU 100+	LSU 100-	Opp 100+	Opp 100-	LSU 100+/0pp 100-
2005	10-0	1-2	3-1	8-1	7-0
2006	10-0	1-2	5-0	6-2	6-0
2007	11-2	1-0	3-2	9-0	8-0
2008	8-3	0-2	2-5	6-0	6-0
2009	8-0	1-4	7-4	2-0	2-0
2010	11-2	0-0	7-1	5-0	5-0
2011	13-0	0-1	4-1	9-0	9-0
2012	9-1	1-2	4-2	6-1	6-0
2013	10-1	0-2	6-3	4-0	4-0
2014	8-3	0-2	4-4	4-1	4-0
2015	9-1	0-2	3-3	6-0	6-0
2016	8-3	0-1	3-4	5-0	5-0
2017	9-4	0-0	4-4	5-0	5-0
2018	10-2	0-1	5-3	5-0	5-0
2019	14-0	1-0	9-0	6-0	6-0
2020	5-0	0-5	4-4	0-1	0-0
2021	1-1	2-2	1-3	2-0	1-0
Totals	154-23	8-27	74-43	88-6	85-0

### LSU Among Nation's Top Teams Since 2000

With 208 wins over the last 21 seasons, LSU owns the fifth-most wins in the nation since 2000. The Fighting Tigers own a record of 208-65 over that span and are one of seven teams with more than 200 wins.

1.	Oklahoma	232-51
2.	Ohio State	231-43
3.	Boise State	227-47
4.	Alabama	220-64
5.	Georgia	212-68
6.	LSU	208-67
7.	Clemson	208-73
8.	USC	196-74
9.	Oregon	194-74
10.	Wisconsin	193-83

### Day Game or Night Game Makes No Difference for LSU

LSÚ's tradition of night games in Tiger Stadium is like none other in college football. But, LSU's recent success in day games in Tiger Stadium has made playing afternoon games in Death Valley more appealing. LSU has won 19 of its last 21 day games in Tiger Stadium, a stretch that goes back to a 16-14 victory over Tennessee on Oct. 2, 2010. Of LSU's 19 wins during this current stretch, 10 have come against Top 25 teams and 18 were over SEC opponents. Since 2000, LSU is 124-22 overall at home, which includes a 95-15 mark at night in Tiger Stadium and a 30-8 record during the day. From 1960-99, LSU posted a 12-19-3 mark in day games in Tiger Stadium. The following is a breakdown of LSU's night record, day record and overall record in Tiger Stadium since 1960:

Decade	Record at Night	Record during the day	Overall Tiger Stadium Record
1960-69	44-9-2	4-2-1	53-7-1
1970-79	51-12-1	1-2	52-14-1
1980-89	38-16-1	3-5-2	41-21-3
1990-99	31-19	4-10	35-29

2000-09	49-5	11-6	60-11
2010-19	43-7	18-1	60-9
2020-21	2-2	1-1	3-3
Totals	264-66-2	42-27-3	306-93-5

### **Brennan Out with Left Arm Injury**

Prior to the start of fall camp on Aug. 2 head coach Ed Orgeron announced that LSU quarterback Myles Brennan suffered a left arm injury that required surgery. Brennan, who started LSU's first three games last year before being injured, could return at some point in 2021. For his career, Brennan has completed 121-of-201 passes for 1,712 yards, 13 touchdowns and six interceptions.

### Seven Named to Preseason All-SEC Teams

CB Derek Stingley Jr., PK Cade York, WR Kayshon Boutte, DL Ali Gaye, OL Ed Ingram, CB Eli Ricks and OL Austin Deculus were named to the media and coaches All-SEC preseason teams over the summer. Stingley

Jr. appeared on every defensive and top player award watch lists.

### Faulk, James Named to College Football HOF Ballot

Kevin Faulk and Bradie James, two of the most decorated players in LSU football history, are among 78 players and seven coaches from the Football Bowl Subdivision included on the 2022 College Football Hall of Fame ballot. One of the all-time LSU greats and a member of the Louisiana Sports, LSU Athletic and New England Patriots Halls of Fame, Faulk helped lead the Tigers to three bowl appearances from 1995-97. He earned first team Associated Press All-America honors as an all-purpose back in 1996. James, who graduated from LSU in 2003 with a degree in sociology, was a first team All-America selection as a senior in 2002. A two-time All-SEC linebacker in 2001 and 2002, James holds LSU's single-season record for tackles in a season with 154.

Faulk and James are looking to join an elite list of LSU Tigers in the College Football Hall of Fame. Former Tigers in the College Football Hall of Fame include: Gus Tinsley, Ken Kavanaugh Sr., Abe Mickal, Doc Fenton, Tommy Casanova, Billy Cannon, Jerry Stovall, Charles Alexander, Bert Jones, and Glenn Dorsey. Former LSU coaches in the College Football Hall of Fame are Dana Bible, Mike Donahue, Biff Jones, Bernie Moore and Charles McClendon.

### Faneca Enshrined into Pro Football HOF

Former LSU All-America offensive lineman Alan Faneca was formally enshrined into the Pro Football Hall of Fame in August. Faneca was one of eight inductees in the Class of 2021, which also included Louisiana native Peyton Manning, Tom Flores, Calvin Johnson, John Lynch, Bill Nunn, Drew Pearson and Charles Woodson. Faneca became the sixth former LSU player elected to the Pro Football Hall of Fame joining Kevin Mawae, Johnny Robinson, Jimmy Taylor, Y.A. Tittle, and Steve Van Buren.

Faneca, who started as an offensive lineman for the Tigers in the 1990s, played 13 years in the NFL, 10 with the Steelers (1998–2007), two with the New York jets (2008–09) and one with the Arizona Cardinals (2010).At LSU, Faneca was a three-year starter for the Tigers from 1995–97, earning first team All-SEC honors twice as well as winning the Jacobs Blocking Trophy in 1997, which given to the top lineman in the SEC. Faneca was one of three finalists for the Outland Trophy in 1997 and was a consensus All-America that year.

# LSU TIGERS DEPTH CHART

OFFENS	SE					DEFEN	SE				
WR	11	Brian Thomas Jr.	6-5	198	FrHS	DE	11	Ali Gaye	6-6	250	Sr1L
	16	Devonta Lee	6-2	215	Jr2L	-OR-	0	Maason Smith	6-6	292	FrHS
							53	Soni Fonua	6-4	258	Sr2L
WR	33	Trey Palmer	6-1	187	Jr2L	-OR-	35	Savion Jones	6-6	242	FrHS
	2	Koy Moore	6-0	190	So1L	-OR-	39	Phillip Webb	6-4	241	FrRS
-OR-	13	Jontre Kirklin	5-11	186	Sr4L						
						DT	97	Glen Logan	6-5	303	Gr4L
LT	61	Cameron Wire	6-6	307	Jr1L		94	Joseph Evans	6-1	306	So2L
-OR-	75	Anthony Bradford	6-5	365	So1L		90	Jacobian Guillory	6-2	326	FrRS
	71	Xavier Hill	6-4	306	FrRS	-OR-	0	Maason Smith	6-6	292	FrHS
	72	Garrett Dellinger	6-5	303	FrHS						
		3.				DT	92	Neil Farrell	6-4	325	Gr4L
LG	70	Ed Ingram	6-4	320	Sr3L		99	Jaquelin Roy	6-4	297	So1L
	77	Marlon Martinez	6-5	316	So1L			,			
						DE	8	BJ Ojulari	6-3	244	So1L
С	56	Liam Shanahan	6-5	300	Sr1L		0	Maason Smith	6-6	292	FrHS
	69	Charles Turner	6-6	284	So1L		35	Savion Jones	6-6	242	FrHS
	71	Xavier Hill	6-4	306	FrRS	-OR-	39	Phillip Webb	6-4	241	FrRS
RG	57	Chasen Hines	6-3	350	Sr3L	LB	18	Damone Clark	6-3	240	Sr3L
	75	Anthony Bradford	6-5	365	So1L		19	Mike Jones Jr.	6-2	234	SoTr.
	58	Kardell Thomas	6-4	339	SoSQ						
						LB	23	Micah Baskerville	6-2	223	Sr3L
RT	76	Austin Deculus	6-7	325	Gr4L		22	Navonteque Strong	6-2	230	SoJC
	69	Charles Turner	6-6	284	So1L						
-OR-	74	Marcus Dumervil	6-6	289	FrRS	NICK	25	Cordale Flott	6-2	170	Jr2L
							31	Cameron Lewis	6-1	195	Gr2L
TE	80	Jack Bech	6-2	207	FrHS	-OR-	38	Pig Cage	5-11	198	FrTR
	82	Jack Mashburn	6-3	224	So1L						
-OR-	87	Kole Taylor	6-7	247	So1L	СВ	2	Dwight McGlothern	6-2	186	So1L
							24	Darren Evans	6-3	174	Sr1L.
RB	3	Tyrion Davis Price	6-1	223	Jr2L						
-OR-	4	John Emery Jr.	6-0	215	Jr2L	FS	5	Jay Ward	6-1	180	Jr2L
-OR-	21	Corey Kiner	5-10	213	FrHS		21	Jordan Toles	6-2	203	So1L
-OR-	22	Armoni Goodwin	5-9	185	FrHS		6	Derrick Davis Jr.	6-0	198	FrHS
	27	Josh Williams	5-9	194	So1L						
						SS	28	Major Burns	6-3	178	FrTR
QB	14	Max Johnson	6-5	218	So1L		31	Cameron Lewis	6-1	195	Gr2L
	5	Garrett Nussmeier	6-1	190	FrHS		4	Todd Harris Jr.	5-11	195	GR-3L
							15	Sage Ryan	5-11	195	FrHS
WR	10	Jaray Jenkins	6-3	198	Jr2L						
-OR-	8	Malik Nabers	6-1	188	FrHS	CB	1	Eli Ricks	6-2	195	So1L
-OR-	6	Deion Smith	6-3	198	FrHS		2	Dwight McGlothern	6-2	186	So1L
	17	Chris Hilton	6-0	178	FrHS		29	Raydarious Jones	6-2	171	So1L
SPECIA	I TF	AMS									
PK	36	Cade York	6-2	206	Jr2L	LS	48	Quentin Skinner	6-0	241	So1L
. 13	43	Preston Stafford	6-0	171	Jr-SQ	20	47	Max Peterson	5-11	213	FrRS
	-10	, restorretariora	5 0	17.1	51 OQ		47	MUNTOLOISON	5 11	210	11.110
КО	18	Avery Atkins	6-0	218	Sr3L	HOLD	18	Avery Atkins	6-0	218	Sr3L
	36	Cade York	6-2	206	Jr2L		-	,		-	
	-			-		KOR	33	Trey Palmer	6-1	187	Jr2L
Р	18	Avery Atkins	6-0	218	Sr3L		1	Kayshon Boutte	6-0	190	So1L
	38	Peyton Todd	6-4	228	FrHS			•			
		•				PR	33	Trey Palmer	6-1	187	Jr2L
						-OR-	2	Koy Moore	6-0	190	So1L

## **ASSISTANT COACHES**



**Blake Baker** 

Linebackers

YEAR AT LSU:

BIRTHDATE: WIFF: Roslvn

CHILDREN: HIGH SCHOOL: COLLEGE:

July 10, 1982 in Houston, Texas

Anderson, Byron, Brady Clear Lake High School Tulane, 2008



**Mickey Joseph** Wide Receivers/Assistant Head Coach

YEAR AT LSU: BIRTHDATE: March 5, 1968, in New Orleans, La.

WIFE: Priscilla

CHILDREN: Jacob, Zachary, Makiyah, Maya, Malania

HIGH SCHOOL: COLLEGE: Archbishop Shaw HS Nebraska, 1993



**Andre Carter Defensive Line** 

YEAR AT LSU: BIRTHDATE:

WIFE:

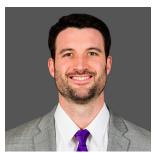
COLLEGE:

May 12, 1979 in Capital Heights, Md.

Bethany CHILDREN: Aysha, Quincy

HIGH SCHOOL: Oak Grove (San Jose, Calif.)

California, 2016



**DJ Mangas** Passing Game Coordinator

YEAR AT LSU:

Second (1st as Passing Game Coordina-

BIRTHDATE: HIGH SCHOOL: COLLEGE:

February 22, 1989 in Chantilly, Virginia

Paul IV High School William & Mary, 2012



**Brad Davis** Offensive Line

YEAR AT LSU: BIRTHDATE:

February 17, 1980, in Baton Rouge, La.

Anecia

WIFE: CHILDREN: Bradley, Brayden HIGH SCHOOL: Belaire High School Oklahoma, 2003 COLLEGE:



Greg McMahon Special Teams

YEAR AT LSU: Fourth

COLLEGE:

BIRTHDATE: January 2, 1960, in Rantoul, III.

WIFE: Linda

CHILDREN: Drew. Lisa. Sam

HIGH SCHOOL:

Rantoul Township High School

Eastern Illinois, 1982



**Kevin Faulk Running Backs** 

YEAR AT LSU: Fourth (Second as Running Backs) BIRTHDATE: June 5, 1976 in Lafayette, La. WIFE: LaTisha CHILDREN:

Tanasha, Kevin III, Kevione

HIGH SCHOOL: Carencro HS COLLEGE:



**Jake Peetz** Offensive Coordinator

YEAR AT LSU:

April 5, 1983 in O'Neill, Nebraska BIRTHDATE:

WIFE:

Maggie Gianna, Julia, John Robert, CHILDREN:

Emma, William, George

HIGH SCHOOL: St. Mary's High School Nebraska, 2005 COLLEGE:



**Daronte Jones Defensive Coordinator** 

YEAR AT LSU:

BIRTHDATE: November 11, 1978 in Capital Heights, Md.

FIANCEE: Jean Kuei

HIGH SCHOOL: Bishop McNamara (Maryland) COLLEGE:

Morgan State, 2001



Corey Raymond
Cornerbacks/Recruiting Coordinator

YEAR AT LSU:

BIRTHDATE:

Sept. 28, 1969, in New Iberia, La. Cody, Ariel, Christopher and Madison New Iberia HS CHILDREN:

HIGH SCHOOL: COLLEGE:

LSU, 1993



# **Andre Anthony**

**Defensive End** 6-4 • 251 • Sr. • 3L New Orleans, La. **Edna Karr High School** 

- 2017 SEC Academic Honor Roll
- 2020 LSU Graduate (Sports Administration)

Team leader ... Starting defensive end for the Tigers who enters his sixth year at LSU ... Originally signed with the Tigers in 2016 ... Redshirted as a true freshman and has since developed into a top defensive end ... Has played linebacker during his career, but has found a home at defense end, specializing as an edge rusher for the Tigers ... Has played in 35 games during his career, starting 16 times ... 53 career tackles and 10.5 sacks ... Graduated in August of 2020 with a degree in sports administration.

### **GRADUATE SEASON (2021)**

 $Scored\ his\ first\ LSU\ career\ touchdown\ with\ a\ first\ -quarter,\ 33\ -yard\ fumble\ return\ on\ September\ 18\ vs.$ Central Michigan ... Collected five total tackles and a career-best 2.5 sacks (-20 yards) in Sept. 11 win over McNeese ... Recorded a sack (-9 yards) and a 1.5 tackles for loss (-10 yards) in Sept. 4 season opener at

### ANDRE ANTHONY'S CAREER HIGHS

Tackles: 6 at Vanderbilt, 2020 Tackles for loss: 2.5 vs. McNeese, 2021 Sacks: 2.5 vs. McNeese, 2021 Quarterback Hurries: 2 at Florida, 2020

Fumble recoveries: 12x - vs. Southeastern Louisiana; vs. Central Michigan, 2021

### ANDRE ANTHONY'S CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G-GS	UT	ΑT	TT	TFL	Sacks	PBU	QBH	INT	FF	FR
2017	0-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2018	13-3	5	9	14	0.5-4	0.5-4	0	2	0	0	1
2019	9-2	4	5	9	1.0-2	1.0-2	1	0	0	0	0
2020	10-8	13	11	24	5.5-26	5.5-26	1	4	0	0	0
2021	3-3	3	5	8	4.0-30	3.5-29	0	0	0	0	1
Total	35-16	25	30	55	11.0-62	10.5-61	2	6	0	0	2



**Avery Atkins** 

Placekicker/Kickoff Specialist/Punter Auburn, Ala. Auburn High School

- 2021 LSU Graduate (Kinesiology)
- 2020 SEC Academic Honor Roll
- 2019 SEC Academic Honor Roll
- 2018 SEC Academic Honor Roll

Extremely talented kicker that has been nearly automatic when it comes to kicking the ball through the endzone on kickoffs ... Has tremendous leg strength with outstanding technique and pinpoint accuracy ... Serves as LSU's kickoff specialist for the fourth straight year in 2021 ... Wears No. 18 after being awarded the jersey prior to the start of the 2021 season ... The No. 18 is worn by the LSU player that best represents the values of the program on and off the field ... Has had a big impact on LSU's success as 84 percent  $(254\text{-of-}302)\ of\ his\ kickoffs\ have\ gone\ for\ touchbacks\ ...\ Has\ played\ in\ 44\ games\ with\ 302\ kickoffs\ ...\ Of\ an algorithm of\ algorithm of\ an algorithm of\ algo$ his 302 kickoffs, only two have gone out of bounds ... Set LSU single-season records for kickoffs (131) and touchbacks (131) in 2019 ... LSU career record holder for kickoffs (302), kickoff yards (19,063) and touchbacks (254) ... Three-time member of the SEC Academic Honor Roll ... Graduated in May of 2021 with a degree in kinesiology.

### SENIOR SEASON (2021)

Punted three times for a 53.3 yard average at Kentucky on Oct. 9, tying his career long of 55 yards ... Punted four times for a 40.8 yard average (long 45) with three kicks inside the 20 in Oct. 2 game vs. Auburn; also kicked off six times with five touchbacks ... Recorded five touchbacks in five kickoffs vs. Miss. State on Sept. 25; also punted five times for a 39.4 yard average, with two kicks inside the 20 and a long of 52 yards ... Kicked off seven times in Sept. 18 game vs. Central Michigan, all for touchbacks; also punted four times vs. CMU for a 45.2 yard average with a long of 55 ... Punted seven times for a 39.1 yard average (long of 47) vs. McNeese on Sept. 11, with three kicks inside the 20-yard line; also kicked off seven times with five touchbacks ... Made his LSU debut as a punter on Sept. 4 at UCLA, punting six times for a 40-yard average, including a long punt of 47 yards and four boots downed inside the 20-yard line ... also kicked off five times at UCLA with three touchbacks.

### **AVERY ATKINS' CAREER HIGHS**

Kickoffs: 11, 4x (Last: vs. Ole Miss, 2020) Kickoff Yards: 715 at Vanderbilt, 2019 Touchbacks: 11 at Vanderbilt, 2019

AVERY	ATKINS'	CAREER K	ICKOFF STA	TISTICS		
Year	G	No.	Yds.	Avg.	TB	OB
2018	13	79	5,014	63.5	71	0
2019	15	131	8,218	62.7	110	1
2020	10	60	3,759	62.7	46	1
2021	6	32	2,072	64.8	27	0
Total	44	302	19,063	63.1	254	2



# Micah Baskerville

Linebacker 6-2 • 223 • Sr. • 3L Shreveport, La. **Evangel Christian Academy** 

Veteran on the defensive side of the ball who has been a key contributor at linebacker during his career .. Will be counted on for leadership and increased production as a senior ... Among a group of linebackers that will be part of the starting rotation ... Good instincts and can make plays from sideline to sideline ... Has played in 34 games with 14 starts in four years with the Tigers ... Also contributes on special teams ... For career has 122 tackles to go along with 13.5 tackles for loss and a sack.

### **SENIOR SEASON (2021)**

LSU's second-leading tackler at Kentucky on Oct. 9 with seven total stops ... Recorded two assisted tackles in Oct. 2 game vs. Auburn ... LSU's second-leading tackler in Sept. 25 win at Miss. State with 11 total stops and 0.5 tackle for loss (-1 yard); also had one pass break-up ... Recorded six tackles, including 1.5 tackles for loss (-3 yards) in Sept. 18 game vs. Central Michigan ... Collected three tackes and one pass break-up in Sept. 11 win over McNeese ... Recorded five tackles (four solo, one assist) in Sept. 4 opener at UCLA, including 2.5 tackles for loss (-3 yards)

### MICAH BASKERVILLE'S CAREER HIGHS

Tackles: 12 at Texas A&M, 2020 Tackles for loss: 2.5 (at UCLA, 2021) Sacks: 1.0 vs. Utah State. 2019

### MICAH BASKERVILLE'S CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	Sacks	PBU	QBH	INT	FF	FR
2018	8-1	7	11	18	0.5-1	0-0	0	0	0	0	0
2019	12-0	10	5	15	4.0-10	1.0-1	1	0	0	0	0
2020	8-7	30	25	55	4.5-8	0-0	0	2	0	1	0
2021	6-6	15	19	34	4.5-7	0-0	2	0	0	0	0
Total	34-14	62	60	122	13.5-26	1.0-1	3	2	0	1	0



**Jack Bech** 

Wide Receiver

6-2 • 207 • Fr. • HS Lafayette, La. St. Thomas More High School

Very talented Louisiana product that was considered one of the top prospects in the state as a senior in 2021 ... Excellent ball skills with sure hands, precise route running and the ability to get open ... Will likely be among LSU's receiving rotation ... Can play either tight end or wide receiver, but is a player that will stretch the field no matter where he lines up.

Registered three receptions for 20 yards on Oct. 9 at Kentucky ... Caught seven passes for 84 yards including a 40-yard reception – in Oct. 2 game vs. Auburn ... Two catches for 13 yards in Sept. 25 win at Miss. State ... Recorded five receptions for 81 yards and a touchdown on Sept. 18 vs. Central Michigan; the touchdown, a 20-yard catch from QB Max Johnson in the first quarter, marked his first career collegiate score ... LSU's leading receiver in Sept. 11 win over McNeese with four catches for 57 yards, including a long of 24 yards ... Made collegiate debut at UCLA on Sept. 4, recording one catch for 17 yards in a starting role.

### **JACK BECH'S CAREER HIGHS**

Receptions: 7 vs. Auburn 2021 Receiving Yards: 84 vs. Auburn, 2021 Receiving TDs: 1vs. Central Michigan, 2021 Longest Reception: 40 yards vs. Auburn, 2021

### JACK RECH'S CAREER RECEIVING STATISTICS

YEAR	G-GS	REC.	YDS.	TD	LONG
2021	6-4	22	272	1	40



# Kayshon Boutte

Wide Receiver 6-0 • 185 • So. • 1L New Iberia, La. Westgate High School

- 2020 Freshman All-America (Football Writers Association of America)
- 2020 Freshman All-SEC

Emerged as LSU's go-to wide receiver late in 2020 when Terrace Marshall opted out of the season in November ... Set the SEC record for receiving yards in a game in the season-finale against 0le Miss with 308 yards and 3 TDs on 14 receptions in what was one of the most impressive performances in Tiger Stadium history ... Capped true freshman season with three straight 100-yard plus receiving games ... An all-around outstanding receiver who has the ability to score any time he touches the football ... Tremendous hands, speed and route running ability ... Can turn on a dime and is elusive, making him difficult to tackle.

### **SOPHOMORE SEASON (2021)**

Leads the SEC in receiving TDs (9); ranked No. 2 in the league in receptions (38) and No. 4 in receiving yards (509) ... Caught eight passes for 73 yards at Kentucky on Oct. 9 ... Logged six receptions for 127 yards, including a 31-yard TD, in Oct. 2 game vs. Auburn ... Caught four passes for 85 yards and two touchdowns in Sept. 25 win over Miss. State, including a career-long 64-yard TD reception on the second play of the third quarter ... Recorded six catches for 44 yards and a touchdown in Sept. 18 game vs. Central Michigan ... Five receptions for 31 yards and two TDs in Sept. 11 win over McNeese ... Recorded nine catches for 148 yards and three TDs in Sept. 4 season opener at UCLA ... became first player in LSU history to catch at least three TD passes in two straight games; he also had three scoring receptions vs. Ole Miss in the final game of the 2020 season

### KAYSHON BOUTTE'S CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 14 vs. Ole Miss, 2020 Receiving Yards: 308 vs. Ole Miss, 2020 Receiving TDs: 3 vs. Ole Miss, 2020; at UCLA, 2021 Longest Reception: 64 (TD) at Mississippi State, 2021

### KAYSHON BOUTTE'S CAREER RECEIVING STATISTICS

YEAR	G-GS	REC.	YDS.	TD	LONG
2020	10-5	45	735	5	47 (TD)
2021	6-6	38	509	9	64 (TD)
TOTAL	16-11	83	1.244	14	64 (TD)



75
Anthony Bradford

Offensive Guard/Tackle 6-5 • 365 • So. • 1L Muskegon, Mich. Muskegon High School

Talented offensive lineman who possesses good feet and superior strength ... Played in seven games as a redshirt freshman in 2020 after seeing action in three games as a true freshman ... Majoring in interdisciplinary studies.

### SOPHOMORE SEASON (2021)

Starter at left tackle at Kentucky on Oct. 9, logging 46 snaps with three knockdown blocks ... Started the Auburn game on Oct. 2 at left tackle, playing 55 snaps ... Made first LSU career start at offensive guard on Sept. 4 at LICLA.



**ZB**Major Burns

Defensive Back 6-3 • 178 • Fr. • Trf. Baton Rouge, La. Madison Prep/University of Georgia

Baton Rouge native who transferred to LSU during the spring after spending one season at Georgia ... Gifted defensive back that will push for playing time ... Ball hawk at the safety position ... Played in six games as a true freshman at Georgia in 2020, recording five tackles.

### **TRANSFER FRESHMAN SEASON (2021)**

Posted two tackles and one pass break-up in Oct. 2 game vs. Auburn ... LSU's third-leading tackler in Sept. 25 win over Miss. State with nine total stops ... Recorded first career LSU interception vs. Central Michigan on Sept. 18, with a return of 18 yards; also recorded three solo stops in the CMU game ... Collected six tackles (five solo) in Sept. 11 win over McNeese ... Made first career LSU start at safety on Sept. 4 at UCLA, recording five solo tackles against the Bruins.

### **MAJOR BURNS' CAREER HIGHS**

Tackles: 9 at Mississippi State, 2021 Interceptions: 1 vs. Central Michigan, 2021

### **MAJOR BURNS' CAREER STATISTICS**

 YEAR
 G-GS
 UT
 AT
 TT
 TFL
 SACKS
 PBU
 QBH
 INT
 FF
 FF

 2021
 5-5
 16
 9
 25
 0-0
 0-0
 1
 0
 1
 0
 0



# 38 Pig Cage

Defensive Back 5-11 • 198 • Fr. • Trf. Kenner, La. Archbishop Rummel/Nicholls

Transfer defensive back from Nicholls ... One of two Nicholls transfers on the LSU roster as he joins cornerback Darren Evans, who joined the Tigers for the 2020 season ... Will add depth to the secondary ... Played as a true freshman during the Southland Conference's spring season for the Colonels ... Had 30 tackles including 11.0 for losses as a freshman at Nicholls.

### **TRUE FRESHMAN (SPRING SEASON AT NICHOLLS 2021)**

Played in all seven games as a true freshman ... Had 30 tackles including 11 for loss... Totaled 2.5 sacks and one forced fumble ... Broke up two passes and had one interception ... Recorded a season-high nine tackles against Southeastern Louisiana.



18
Damone Clark

Linebacker 6-3 • 240 • Sr. • 3L Baton Rouge, La. Southern Lab High School

Extremely talented player who enters his second year as a starting linebacker for the Tigers ... Learned from two first round draft picks during his first two seasons at LSU – Devin White in 2018 and Patrick Queen in 2019 ... Wears No. 18 for the second straight season after being awarded the jersey prior to the start of 2020 ... The No. 18 is worn by the LSU player that best represents the values of the program on and off the field ... Has all of the tools necessary to become a dominant defender in the SEC ... Can play either inside or outside ... Another Baton Rouge product that has impacted the LSU football program ... Hard-hitting linebacker that plays fast and can make tackles sideline to sideline ... Extremely athletic with good ball skills ... Played tight end as well as throwing the javelin in high school ... High school teammates with fellow LSU Tigers in running back Tyrion Davis-Price and offensive lineman Kardell Thomas ... Has seen action in 44 games at LSU with 14 starts ... Has 182 tackles, 12.0 tackles for loss and 4.5 sacks for his career.

### SENIOR SEASON (2021)

The SEC leader in tackles this season with 68 total stops ... Led the Tigers in tackles at Kentucky on Oct. 9 with 14 total stops, including 1.0 tackle for loss (-5 yards) ... LSU's leading tackler with 13 stops in Oct. 2 game vs. Auburn; included 1.0 tackle for loss for -1 yard ... Posted a career-best 15 tackles in Sept. 25 win over Miss. State; also returned a fumble 35 yards to the Miss. State 35 to set up LSU's first TD of the game ... Recorded six total tackles (five solo), including 1.0 tackles for loss (-2 yards) in Sept. 18 game vs. Central Michigan ... Collected six tackles (four solo) in Sept. 11 win over McNeese; also had 1.0 tackle for loss (-1 yard) ... LSU's leading tackler in Sept. 4 season opener at UCLA, recording 14 total stops (10 solo, 4 assists) ... also credited with a pass broken up against the Bruins.

### **DAMONE CLARK'S CAREER HIGHS**

Tackles: 15 at Miss. State, 2021
Tackles for Loss: 1.5, 2x (Last: vs. Mississippi State, 2020; First: at Vanderbilt, 2019)
Sacks: 1.5 at Vanderbilt. 2019

### **DAMONE CLARK'S CAREER STATISTICS**

YEAR	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	SACKS	PBU	QBH	INT	FF	FR
2018	13-0	0	1	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0	0
2019	15-3	17	33	50	4.0-33	3.5-32	0	0	0	0	0
2020	10-5	26	37	63	4.0-18	1.0-10	1	3	0	0	0
2021	6-6	42	26	68	4.0-9	0	1	0	0	0	1
Total	43-13	85	97	182	12.0-60	4.5-42	2	3	0	0	1



**Tyrion Davis-Price** 

**Running Back** 6-1 • 223 • Jr. • 2L Baton Rouge, La. **Southern Lab School** 

 $Hard-nosed\ running\ back\ who\ is\ LSU's\ leading\ returning\ rusher\ in\ 2021\ ...\ Coming\ off\ a\ 446-yard,\ 3-TD$ season a year ago ... Durable and dependable ... Another Baton Rouge area product that has found a home at LSU ... Prepped across town at Southern Lab ... Downhill runner with excellent balance that has ability to navigate through traffic ... Powerful back that can also beat a defender to the edge ... Has played in 30 games during his career, starting 10 times ... 1,029 career rushing yards to go with 11 TDs.

### **JUNIOR SEASON (2021)**

Rushed for a career-best 147 yards and two TDs on 22 carries in Oct. 9 game at Kentucky; became 51st player in LSU history to reach the career 1,000-yard rushing mark ... Carried five times for 18 yards in Oct. 2 game vs. Auburn; also caught one pass for nine yards ... Rushed 13 times for 51 yards, including a long of 18 yards, in Sept. 25 win over Miss. State ... Recorded eight carries for 37 yards (long of 21 yards) in Sept. 11 win over McNeese; also caught one pass for 21 yards vs. McNeese ... Rushed 13 times for 31 yards at UCLA on Sept. 4, with a long run of eight yards.

### **TYRION DAVIS-PRICE'S CAREER RUSHING HIGHS**

Rush attempts: 22, 2x - at Kentucky, 2021; vs. South Carolina, 2020 Rushing yards: 147 at Kentucky, 2021 Rushing TDs: 2, 2x - at Kentucky, 2021; vs. Northwestern State, 2019 Longest Rush: 35 vs. South Carolina, 2020

### TYRION DAVIS-PRICE'S CAREER RECEIVING HIGHS

Receptions: 2, 5x (Last: at Texas A&M, 2020) Receiving yards: 24 vs. Northwestern State, 2019 Touchdowns: 0 Long reception: 21 vs. McNeese, 2021

### **TYRION DAVIS-PRICE'S CAREER RUSHING STATISTICS**

YEAR	G-GS	ATT.	<b>YARDS</b>	TD	LONG
2019	14-0	64	295	6	33 (TD)
2020	10-4	104	446	3	35 (TD)
2021	6-6	67	288	2	18
TOTAL	30-10	235	1,029	11	35 (TD)



**Austin Deculus** 

Offensive Tackle 6-6 • 331 • Sr. • 4L Mamou, La. Cy-Fair (Texas) High School

- 2020 SEC Academic Honor Roll
- 2020 LSU Graduate (Sports Administration)

The most experienced player on the LSU roster as he enters his fifth season with the Tigers and fourth as a starter at right tackle ... One of five returning starters on the offensive line for LSU in 2021, joining right guard Chasen Hines, center Liam Shanahan, left guard Ed Ingram and left tackle Cam Wire ... Has appeared in 54 games with 39 starts in his five years at LSU ... Entered 2021 looking to become first player in LSU football history to appear in 60 games in a career ... Starting right tackle in 39 of LSU's last 42 games, including all 10 contests in 2020 and 13 of 15 games during the 15-0 national championship season in 2019 ... Powerful run blocker who also excels in pass protection ... Team leader who has helped mentor LSU's young offensive linemen on and off the field ... Member of LSU's football leadership council ... Will play 2021 as a graduate, having earned his undergraduate degree in sports administration in December of 2020 ... Last name is pronounced deck-you-lus ... Born in Mamou, La., but grew up in Cypress, Texas, where he graduated from high school.

### **GRADUATE SENIOR SEASON (2021)**

Played 74 snaps on Oct. 9 at Kentucky, posting two knockdown blocks ... Recorded the second-highest grade among LSU linemen in the Oct. 2 Auburn game, playing 76 snaps ... Logged 52 snaps in SEC opener at Miss. State on Sept. 25 and posted the third-highest grade among the Tiger O-linemen ... Started and played 60 snaps vs. Central Michigan on Sept. 18, recording one knockdown block.



# **Garrett Dellinger**

Offensive Line 6-5 • 303 • Fr. • HS Clarkston, Mich. **Clarkston High School** 

Gifted offensive lineman that will likely see playing time in 2021 as a true freshman ... Has made tremendous strides since joining the Tigers in the spring of 2021 ... Graduated from high school early and enrolled at LSU in January ... Participated in spring practice ... Can play guard or tackle ... Has all of the tools necessary to become LSU's next dominant offensive lineman.

### FRESHMAN SEASON (2021)

Made first career collegiate start at left tackle in Sept. 25 win at Mississippi State ... recorded two knockdown blocks in nine total snaps against McNeese on Sept. 11.



Marcus Dumervil

**Offensive Line** 6-5 • 310 • Fr. • RS Lauderdale Lakes, Fla. St. Thomas Aguinas High School

Another young and talented offensive lineman that will be counted on for snaps in 2021 ... Can play either tackle position ... Possesses good technique and footwork ... Strong upper body ... Redshirted as a true freshman in 2020 after appearing in one contest ... Nephew of former NFL standout Elvis Dumervil ... High school teammates with fellow LSU offensive lineman Marlon Martinez.

### **REDSHIRT FRESHMAN SEASON (2021)**

Played nine total snaps vs. McNeese on Sept. 11, recording one knockdown block.



John Emery Jr.

**Running Back** 6-0 • 215 • Jr. • 2L St. Rose, La. **Destrehan High School** 

An every-down back that can catch the ball out of the backfield and protect the quarterback on passing downs ... Explosive player with breakaway speed ... Won't get caught from behind ... Has the toughness to run between the tackles as well ... Excels when hitting the edge ... Played in 19 games in his LSU career with 566 rushing yards and seven touchdowns.

### JOHN EMERY JR.'S CAREER RUSHING HIGHS

Rushing attempts: 18 vs. South Carolina, 2020 Rushing yards: 103 at Vanderbilt, 2020 Rushing TDs: 1, 7x (Last: vs. Alabama) Long rush: 54 vs. Alabama,. 2020

### JOHN EMERY JR.'S CAREER RECEIVING HIGHS

Receptions: 4 vs. Utah State, 2019 Receiving yards: 34 vs. Utah State, 2019 Receiving TDs: 0 Long reception: 17 vs. Georgia Southern, 2019

### JOHN EMERY JR.'S CAREER RUSHING STATISTICS

YEAR	G-GS	NO.	YARDS	TD	LONG
2019	10-0	39	188	4	39 (TD)
2020	9-3	75	378	3	54 (TD)
TOTAL	19-3	114	566	7	54 (TD)

### JOHN EMERY JR.'S CAREER RECEIVING STATISTICS

YEAR	REC.	YARDS	TD	LONG
2019	6	60	0	17
2020	14	73	0	11
TOTAL	20	133	0	17



**94**Joseph Evans

Defensive Tackle 6-1 • 306 • So. • 2L Haynesville, La. Haynesville High School

A run-stopper in the middle of the defensive line for the Tigers ... A player that seems to improve with each practice ... Among a group of players in the defensive line rotation ... Works hard every day and it shows with his play ... Outstanding attitude ... Spent time briefly on the offensive side of the ball before finding a permanent home at defensive tackle ... The move to offense, albeit briefly, showed his versatility and his unselfish attitude ... Has seen action in 16 games with nine starts during his career.

### **JUNIOR SEASON (2021)**

Recorded two stops in Sept. 25 win at Miss. State ... Collected four total tackles in Sept. 18 game vs. Central Michigan, including one tackle for loss (-3 yards) ... Started the Sept. 11 game vs. McNeese and recorded one tackle for loss (-2 yards) ... Made his sixth career start in Sept. 4 season opener at UCLA.

### JOSEPH EVANS' CAREER HIGHS

Tackles: 4 vs. Central Michigan, 2021

Tackles for Loss: 1.0 2x: vs. McNeese 2021; vs. Central Michigan, 2021

### JOSEPH EVANS' CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	SACKS	PBU	QBH	INT	FF	FR
2019	4-0	2	5	7	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0	0
2020	7-5	3	10	13	0.5-1	0-0	0	0	0	0	0
2021	5-4	3	5	8	2.0-5	0-0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	16-9	8	20	28	2.5-6	0-0	0	0	0	0	0



# **92**Neil Farrell Jr.

Defensive Tackle 6-4 • 319 • Sr. • 3L Mobile, Ala. Murphy High School

- 2021 LSU Graduate (Interdisciplinary Studies)
- 2020 SEC Academic Honor Roll

Veteran defensive lineman that can play either inside or outside in LSU's 4-3 scheme ... Returns for a fifth season in 2021 ... Leader on and off the field for the Tigers ... Serves as an on the field mentor to LSU's younger defensive linemen ... Has played in 45 games with 15 starts during his career ... 112 career tackles to go along with 15.5 tackles for loss and 5.5 sacks ... Named to the 2020 SEC Academic Honor Roll ... Graduated in August of 2021 with a degree in interdisciplinary studies.

### **GRADUATE SEASON (2021)**

Recorded three tackles on Oct. 9 at Kentucky ... Credited with one QB hurry on Oct. 2 vs. Auburn... Made four tackles in Sept. 25 win at Miss. State ... Registered three tackles, including 1.5 tackles for loss, (-1 yard) in Sept. 18 game vs. Central Michigan ... Collected two tackles and a pass break-up in Sept. 11 win over McNeese ... Recorded two tackles in Sept. 4 season opener at UCLA, including one tackle for loss (-1 yard).

### **NEIL FARRELL JR.'S CAREER HIGHS**

Tackles: 8 vs. Georgia Southern, 2019

Tackles for Loss: 1.5, 4x (Last: vs. Central Michigan, 2021; First: vs. Southeastern Louisiana, 2018)

Sacks: 1.5 vs. Southeastern Louisiana, 2018

Forced Fumbles: 1, 2x (Last: at Texas A&M, 2020; First: vs. Texas A&M, 2019)

### **NEIL FARRELL JR.'S CAREER STATISTICS**

<b>YEAR</b>	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	SACKS	PD	QBH	INT	FF	FR
2017	5-0	1	4	5	0.0-0	0.0-0	0	1	0	0	0
2018	10-0	10	13	23	4.0-22	1.5-14	1	2	0	0	0
2019	15-3	15	31	46	7.0-19	3.0-12	1	4	0	1	0
2020	10-6	9	16	25	2.5-17	1.0-10	1	0	0	1	0
2021	6-6	6	8	14	2.0-2	0-0	1	1	0	0	0
Total	45-54	41	71	112	15.5-60	5.5-36	4	8	0	2	0



# **25**Cordale Flott

Cornerback 6-2 • 170 • Jr • 2L Saraland, Ala. Saraland High School

LSU's starting nickel back ... Is basically an every down player in LSU's scheme due to the spread offenses the Tigers face each week ... Teams with Derek Stingley Jr. and Eli Ricks to give LSU three of the best cornerbacks in college football ... Can easily slide into the cornerback position if necessary ... Has great range and tackling ability ... Tremendous cover skills and won't get beat on a deep ball ... Great instincts and has a knack for finding the football ... Played in 30 games for career, starting 16 times ... 84 career tackles with 10 passes defended and one interception.

### **JUNIOR SEASON (2021)**

Posted three tackles on Oct. 9 at Kentucky ... Recorded six tackles and a pass break-up in Oct. 2 game vs. Auburn ... Played a tremendous game at Miss. State on Sept. 25, recording eight tackles, his first career interception and a forced fumble that LSU recovered to set up a first-quarter touchdown ... Registered three solo tackles in Sept. 18 game vs. Central Michigan ... Collected four total tackles, including one tackle for loss (-3 yards), in Sept. 11 win over McNeese ... Recorded two tackles and one pass break-up on Sept. 4 at UCLA.

### **CORDALE FLOTT'S CAREER HIGHS**

Tackles: 8 at Mississippi State, 2021; at Texas A&M, 2020 Tackles for Loss: 2.0 at Vanderbilt, 2020 Interceptions: 1 at Mississippi State, 2021 Pass Breakups: 2 at Texas A&M, 2020

### **CORDALE FLOTT'S CAREER STATS**

YEAR	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	SACKS	PD	QBH	INT	FF	FR
2019	14-1	9	6	15	0-0	0-0	4	1	0-0	0	0
2020	10-10	31	12	43	4.5-18	0-0	4	0	0-0	1	0
2021	6-5	17	9	26	1.0-3	0-0	2	0	1-0	1	0
<b>TOTALS</b>	30-16	57	27	84	5.5-21	0-0	10	1	1-0	2	0



# 53 Soni Fonua

Defensive End 6-4 • 258 • Sr. • 2L Salt Lake City, Utah East High School/Mesa Community College

Senior defensive end who has worked his way into the rotation on the defensive line ... Former junior college transfer who enters his third season with the Tigers in 2021 ... Quick to the ball and extremely strong ... Has also seen action at linebacker during his LSU career ... Contributes on special teams ... Has played in 12 games during his career at LSU with nine tackles and a 0.5 tackle for loss.

### SENIOR SEASON (2021)

Recorded a career-high five tackles at Kentucky on Oct. 9; also posted 0.5 tackle for loss (-2 yards) ... Made first appearance of the season in Oct. 2 game vs. Auburn, recording two tackles.

### **SONI FONUA'S CAREER HIGHS**

Tackles: 5 at Kentucky, 2021

Tackles for loss: 0.5, 2x - at Kentucky, 2021; vs. Ole Miss, 2020

### SONI FONUA'S CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	SACKS	PBU	QBH	INT	FF	FR
2019	4-0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2020	7-0	2	5	7	0.5-1	0	0	0	0	0	0
2021	1-0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTALS</b>	12-0	4	5	9	0.5-1	0	0	0	0	0	0



# 

Defensive End 6-6 • 260 • Sr. • 1L Edmonds, Wash. Edmonds-Woodway High School Garden City (Kan.) Community College

### • 2020 Second Team All-SEC (AP, SEC Coaches)

One of college football's top defensive ends in 2021 ... Dominant edge rusher who made an immediate impact in his first year with the Tigers in 2020 ... Explodes off the ball making it difficult for offensive linemen to contain ... Disruptive to opposing offenses in every way – great tackler who harasses quarterbacks on what seems like every passing down ... Long arms and consistently makes it difficult for quarterbacks to pass over ... Batted down six passes at the line of scrimmage in 2020 ... Native of Gambia who moved to the United States at the age of 12 ... Celebrated his 10th anniversary of moving to the U.S. in mid-September of 2021 ... On pace to graduate in the spring of 2022.

### **SENIOR SEASON (2021)**

Logged five tackles and 0.5 sack (-3 yards) on Oct. 9 at Kentucky ... Registered four tackles and one pass break-up in Oct. 2 game vs. Auburn ... Collected six tackles and one sack (-2 yards) in Sept. 25 win at Miss. State ... Recorded four total tackles and one sack (-12 yards) in Sept. 4 season opener at UCLA.

### **ALI GAYE'S CAREER HIGHS**

Tackles: 6 at Mississippi State, 2021; vs. Ole Miss, 2020 Tackles for Loss: 2, 3x (Last: vs. Alabama, 2020; First: vs. Mississippi State, 2020) Sacks: 1, 4x (Last: at Mississippi State, 2021; First: vs. Mississippi State, 2020)

Pass Breakups: 3 vs. Mississippi State, 2020 Interceptions: 1 vs. Ole Miss, 2020 Forced Fumbles: 1 vs. Ole Miss, 2020 Fumble Recovery: 1 at Missouri, 2020

QB Hurries: 2, 2x (Last: at Florida, 2020; First: at Vanderbilt,. 2020)

### **ALI GAYE'S CAREER STATS**

YEAR	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	SACKS	PBU	QBH	INT	FF	FR	
2020	10-10	19	13	32	9.5-37	2.0-14	6	5	1-0	1	1-0	
2021	4-4	13	6	19	2.5-17	2.5-17	1	0	0	0	0	
TOTAL	14-14	32	19	51	12.0-54	4.5-31	7	5	1-0	1	1-0	



**4** Todd Harris Jr.

Safety 5-11 • 195 • Sr. • 3L Maringouin, La. Plaquemine High School

- 2021 LSU Graduate (Sports Administration)
- 2018 SEC Academic Honor Roll

Returning starter at safety for the Tigers in 2021 ... Team leader – both on and off the field ... Physical tackler that can play zone coverage or down in the box ... Has seen action in 39 games during his career with seven starts ... 70 career tackles to go with three interceptions, one tackle for loss and six passes defended ... Member of the 2018 SEC Academic Honor Roll and a 2021 LSU graduate in sports administration.

### **TODD HARRIS' CAREER HIGHS**

Tackles: 12 vs. Alabama, 2018 Tackles for Loss: 1 vs. Texas, 2019 Sacks: 0

Interceptions: 1, 3x (Last: vs. Ole Miss, 2020)

Pass Breakups: 2 vs. UCF, 2019 Fiesta Bowl

### TODD HARRIS JR.'S CAREER STATISTICS

1	YEAR	G-GS	UT	ΑT	TT	TFL	SACKS	PBU	QBH	INT	FF	FR
	2017	13-0	0	4	4	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0	0-0
	2018	11-1	19	12	31	0-0	0-0	3	0	1-0	0	0-0
	2019	3-1	3	0	3	1-4	0-0	0	0	0	0	0-0
	2020	10-5	20	10	30	0-0	0-0	0	0	2-34	1	0-0
	2021	2-0	1	1	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0	0-0
٠	TOTAL	39-7	43	27	70	1-4	0-0	3	0	3-34	1	0-0



# **57** Chasen Hines

Offensive Guard 6-3 • 350 • Sr. • 3L Marshall, Texas Marshall High School

Versatile offensive lineman that has found a home at right guard ... Can also play center, a position he served as a backup to in 2019 ... Helped plug holes in an injury-riddled offensive line as a true freshman in 2018 ... Originally came to LSU as a defensive lineman, but switched to the offensive side of the ball during preseason camp in 2018 ... Great attitude that will do whatever is asked of him ... Possesses tremendous athletic ability with great feet and very intelligent ... Has seen action in 32 career games with 14 starts.

### SENIOR SEASON (2021)

Recorded the second-highest grade among Tiger O-linemen on Oct. 9 at Kentucky, playing 74 snaps and posting three knockdown blocks ... Logged 76 snaps on Oct. 2 vs. Auburn, recording one knockdown block ... Posted the second-highest grade among Tiger linemen in Sept. 25 game at MIss. State, logging 49 total snaps ... Graded out the highest among the Tiger linemen on Sept. 18 vs. Central Michigan, playing 62 snaps and recording five knockdown blocks ... Started at right guard in Sept. 4 season opener at UCLA, playing 28 snaps and recording one knockdown block.



**70** Ed Ingram

Offensive Guard 6-4 • 320 • Sr. • 3L DeSoto, Texas DeSoto High School

### 2021 LSU Graduate (Sports Administration)

Three-year starter on the offensive for the Tigers heading into 2021 ... One of the top linemen in college football and a candidate for national awards ... Teams with Austin Deculus to give LSU two of the most seasoned offensive linemen in college football ... Ingram and Deculus have combined to start 69 games during their LSU careers ... Made an immediate impact during his true freshman season, starting final 12 games in 2017 ... Sat out the 2018 season and re-joined the Tigers on Sept. 20, 2019 ... As talented an offensive lineman as there is in college football ... Dominant in every aspect of the game ... Tremendous technique, power and knowledge of the game ... Has played in 40 games in his career, starting 30 times ... Graduated in May of 2021 with a degree in sports administration.

### SENIOR SEASON (2021)

Played 74 snaps on Oct. 9 at Kentucky, recording nine knockdown blocks ... Posted the best grade among LSU linemen on Oct. 2 vs. Auburn, logging 77 snaps and three knockdown blocks ... Played 54 snaps in SEC opener at Miss. State on Sept. 25 ... Recorded 54 snaps against Central Michigan (Sept. 18), collecting four knockdown blocks ... Played 67 snaps on Sept. 11 vs. McNeese, recording two knockdown blocks and grading out the highest among the Tigers' offensive linemen.



] Jaray Jenkins

Wide Receiver 6-3 • 198 • Jr. • 2L Jena, La. Jena High School

A returning starter who has developed into one of LSU's most reliable players in the passing game ... Exceptional route runner with tremendous hands ... Rarely drops a pass ... Coming off his best season a year ago with 23 receptions for 397 yards and two TDs ... For career, has played in 23 games with eight starts ... Has 38 career receptions for 584 yards and two touchdowns.

### **JUNIOR SEASON (2021)**

Grabbed three passes for 39 yards on Oct. 9 at Kentucky ... Caught two passes for 20 yards on Oct. 2 vs. Auburn ... Recorded two catches for 15 yards in Sept. 25 win at Miss. State ... Caught three passes for 46 yards, including a 17-yard reception, in Sept. 4 season opener at UCLA.

### **JARAY JENKINS CAREER HIGHS**

Receptions: 5, 2x (First: vs. Northwestern State, 2019; Last: vs. Mississippi State, 2020) Receiving Yards: 85 vs. Mississippi State, 2020 Receiving TDs: 1, 2x (First: at Arkansas, 2020; Last: at Florida, 2020) Longest Reception: 47 vs. Mississippi State, 2020

## JARAY JENKINS' CAREER RECEIVING STATISTICS

YEAR	G-GS	REC.	YDS.	TD	LONG
2019	7-0	5	67	0	35
2020	10-7	23	397	2	47
2021	6-1	10	120	0	17
TOTAL	23-8	38	584	2	47



**Max Johnson** 

**Quarterback** 6-5 • 219 • So. • 1L Watkinsville. Ga. **Oconee County High School** 

### • 2020 SEC Offensive Player of the Week (vs. Florida)

Inserted into the starting line against Florida in Week 9 and led the Tigers to back-to-back wins to close out  $the \, 2020 \, season \, ... \, Left-handed \, quarterback \, with \, tremendous \, leadership \, skills \, ... \, Can \, make \, all \, the \, throws \, constant \, description \, descr$ necessary to be a winner in the SEC ... Can also make plays with his feet ... Son of a NFL quarterback who grew up learning how to play the position ... A true student of the game that understands every situation and how to get the offense to respond ... Appeared in six games as a true freshman, starting twice ... Earned SEC Offensive Player of the Week honors for his performance in LSU's 2020 win over Florida in Gainesville ... One of only five players in LSU history (including teammate Myles Brennan) to throw for 400 or more yards in a game with his 435-yard effort against Ole Miss ... Johnson is the only quarterback in LSU history to throw 3+ TD passes in his first six career starts, which includes the final two games of 2020 and the first four games of 2021 ... Johnson and wide receiver Kayshon Boutte are No. 6 on the all-time LSU QB/WR touchdown connection list, having teamed up for 14 TDs.

### **SOPHOMORE SEASON (2021)**

Enters this week's game vs. Florida ranked No. 2 in the SEC in TD passes with 17; also No. 4 in the league in passing yards per game (288.3) ... Completed 22-of-38 passes at Kentucky on Oct. 9 for 261 yards and one TD ... Threw for 325 yards (26-for-46) and one TD on Oct. 2 vs. Auburn ... Passed for 280 yards (17-for-27) and four TDs in Sept. 25 win at Miss. State; his second touchdown of the game was a career-long 64-yard completion to Kayshon Boutte; also threw TD passes covering 41 and 58 yards to become the first Tiger since Rohan Davey in 1999 to throw three touchdown passes of 40-plus yards in a single game... Threw for 372 yards (26-for-35) and five touchdowns vs. Central Michigan on Sept. 18, becoming the first quarterback in LSU history to record 3+TD passes in his first five career starts ... Completed 18 of 27 passes for 161 yards and three TDs in Sept. 11 win over McNeese ... Starting QB for the Tigers' season opener at UCLA on Sept. 4, completing 26 of 46 passes for 330 yards, three TDs and one interception ... also rushed 11 times for 16 yards at UCLA, including a 12-yard run.

### **MAX JOHNSON'S CAREER PASSING HIGHS**

Pass attempts: 51 vs. Ole Miss, 2020 Pass completions: 27 vs. Ole Miss, 2020 Pass yards: 435 vs. Ole Miss, 2020 Pass TDs: 5 vs. Central Michigan, 2021 Had intercepted: 1 5x (First: Ole Miss, 2020; Last: Auburn, 2021)

Long pass: 64 (TD) at Mississippi State, 2021

### MAX JOHNSON'S CAREER RUSHING HIGHS

Rush attempts: 18 at Florida, 2020 Rush yards: 52 at Florida, 2020 Rush TDs: 2 vs. Ole Miss, 2020 Long Rush: 14 at Florida, 2020

29

83

2021

TOTAL

### MAX JOHNSON'S CAREER STATISTICS

-12

107

PASSING							
YEAR	G-GS	COMP	ATT	INT	YDS	TD	LONG
2020	6-2	88	150	1	1,069	8	47 (TD)
2021	6-6	125	219	4	1,729	17	64 (TD)
TOTAL	12-8	223	369	5	2,798	25	64 (TD)
RUSHING YEAR	ATT	YDS	TD	LONG			

12

14



Mike Jones Jr.

Linebacker 6-0 • 220 • So • Trf. Nashville, Tenn. IMG Academy (Clemson)

Transfer linebacker from Clemson where he played in 29 games, starting seven times ... Will have to adjust to playing on the inside in LSU's 4-3 defense after playing outside linebacker for Clemson ... Left Clemson with 47 tackles, 8.0 tackles for loss and half sack and two interceptions ... Started seven games for the national semifinalist Tigers in 2020, recording 30 tackles, 4.0 tackles for loss, four pass breakups, two interceptions and a forced fumble ... Twice named to the ACC Honor Roll in 2018-19 ... Majoring in communications ... Will have three years of eligibility remaining with LSU ... Redshirted as a true freshman in 2018 and then granted another year of eligibility due to the NCAA's ruling on Covid in 2020.

### **SOPHOMORE SEASON (2021)**

Recorded one assisted tackle on Oct. 9 at Kentucky ... Saw his first career SEC action on Sept. 25 at Miss. State, totaling six tackles ... Recorded two total tackles vs. Central Michigan on Sept. 18 ... Collected two assisted tackles in Sept. 11 win over McNeese.



**Jontre Kirklin** 

Wide Receiver 5-11 • 186 • Sr. • 4L Lutcher, La. **Lutcher High School** 

Hard-working wide receiver that is the veteran of that position group ... One of the team leaders for the Tigers ... Another of LSU's versatile athletes that has seen action on both sides of the ball during his career with the Tigers ... High school quarterback so he's comfortable with the ball in his hands ... Also has the ability to return punts ... Shifty runner that makes defenders miss ... Can be used in both the passing game and running game on offense ... Opted to return for a fifth season in 2021 ... Has improved each year with the Tigers and is in position to have his best season in 2021 ... Played in 50 games during his career at LSU, starting twice ... 16 career receptions for 264 yards and three touchdowns ... On pace to graduate in December ... 12 of his 50 appearances have come on the defensive side of the ball.

### **JONTRE KIRKLIN'S CAREER HIGHS**

Receptions: 3 at Vanderbilt, 2020 Receiving Yards: 75 vs. Northwestern State, 2019 Receiving TDs: 2 at Vanderbilt, 2020 Longest Reception: 75 vs. Northwestern State, 2019 Rush attempts: 1, 2x (Last: 1 vs. Rice, 2018; First: 1 vs. Georgia, 2018) Rushing yards: 4 vs. Rice, 2018 Rushing TDs: None Longest Rush: 4 vs. Rice, 2018

### JONTRE KIRKLIN'S CAREER RECEIVING STATISTICS

YEAR	G-GS	REC.	YDS.	TD	LONG
2017	12-0	• Played	defense ••		
2018	12-0	1	5	0	5
2019	14-0	2	75	0	65
2020	10-2	13	184	3	29
2021	2-0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	50-2	16	264	3	65

### JONTRE KIRKLIN'S CAREER RUSHING STATISTICS

YEAR	ATT.	YARDS	TD	LONG
2017	0	0	0	0
2018	2	6	0	4
2019	0	0	0	0
2020	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2	6	0	4

### JONTRE KIRKLIN'S CAREER DEFENSIVE/SPECIAL TEAMS STATISTICS

YEAR	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	SACKS	PBU	QBH	INT	FF	FR
2017	12-0	0	2	2	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0	0
2018	12-0	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0	0
2019	14-0	2	1	3	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0	0
2020	10-2	0	1	1	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	48-2	2	4	6	0-0	0-0	0	0	0	0	0



**16** Devonta Lee

Wide Receiver 6-2 • 215 • Jr. • 2L Fluker, La. Amite High School

Back on the offensive side of the ball in 2021 a place where he's expected to make an impact for the Tigers at wide receiver ... Has seen action at linebacker during his career ... Sure hands, good route runner and the ability to get open ... Has played in 27 games in his career with eight receptions for 83 yards and one touchdown.

### **JUNIOR SEASON (2021)**

Recorded one reception for nine yards on Oct. 9 at Kentucky ... Caught a career-best five passes for 47 yards and his first career LSU touchdown in Sept. 18 win over Central Michigan; his TD reception from QB Max Johnson covered 21 yards.

#### **DEVONTA LEE'S CAREER HIGHS**

Receptions: 5 vs. Central Michigan, 2021 Yards: 47 vs. Central Michigan, 2021 Long: 28 vs. Northwestern State, 2019 TDs: 1 vs. Central Michigan, 2021

### **DEVONTA LEE'S CAREER RECEIVING STATISTICS**

YEAR	G-GS	REC.	YDS.	TD	LONG
2019	13-0	2	27	0	28
2020	8-0	0	0	0	0
2021	6-0	6	56	1	21
TOTAL	27-0	8	83	1	28



# **97**Glen Logan

Defensive Tackle 6-5 • 303 • Sr. • 4L Kenner, La. Destrehan High School

### • 2021 LSU Graduate (Interdisciplinary Studies)

Returns for a sixth season with the Tigers ... Goes into 2021 as a starter for a fourth year on the defensive line ... Has gotten better each year with the Tigers and is line for postseason awards in 2021 ... Gets after the quarterback and takes up a lot of space on the defensive line ... Difficult to block and run against ... Has played in 45 games in his career, starting 31 times ... 100 career tackles to go with 8.0 tackles for loss and 6.0 sacks ... Graduated in August of 2021 with a degree in interdisciplinary studies.

### **GLEN LOGAN'S CAREER HIGHS**

Tackles: 7 vs. Florida, 2018
Tackles for Loss: 1.5, twice (First: vs. Rice, 2018; Last: vs. Texas, 2019)
Sacks: 1, 4x (Last: vs. UCF, 2019 Fiesta Bowl; First: Georgia, 2018)
Quarterback Hurries: 2, 2x (Last: vs. Texas A&M, 2018; First: vs. Louisiana Tech, 2018)

### **GLEN LOGAN'S CAREER STATISTICS**

YEAR	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	SACKS	PBU	QBH	INT	FF	FR
2017	12-2	0	17	17	1.0-2	0.5-2	0	1	0	0	0
2018	13-10	10	36	46	4.5-30	4.0-29	1	5	0	0	0
2019	12-11	5	15	20	2.5-3	1.5-1	2	2	0	0	0
2020	8-8	5	12	17	0.5-1	0.0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	/5-21	20	90	100	0 E-26	6 0-22	2	•	•	•	•



# **77**Marlon Martinez

Offensive Line 6-5 • 316 • So. • 1L Fort Lauderdale, Fla. St. Thomas Aquinas High School

Versatile offensive lineman who continues to improve with each practice ... Can play any position on the offensive line, including center ... Also contributes on LSU's protection team on special teams ... Played in nine games as a true freshman.

### **SOPHOMORE SEASON (2021)**

Made first career LSU start at offensive guard in Sept. 11 win over McNeese, playing 70 snaps and recording a team-best five knockdown blocks.



# **2** Koy Moore

Wide Receiver 6-0 • 190 • So. • 1L Kenner, La. Archbishop Rummel High School

Good hands and precise route runner ... Ability to catch the ball in traffic ... Breakaway speed that is a threat to score every time the ball is in his hands ... Appeared in 10 games as a true freshman, starting once.

### **SOPHOMORE SEASON (2021)**

Recorded two receptions for 39 yards on Sept. 18 vs. Central Michigan, including a career-long catch of 28 yards ... Caught three passes for 32 yards, including a long reception of 14 yards, in Sept. 4 season opener at UCLA.

### **KOY MOORE'S CAREER HIGHS**

Receptions: 6 vs. Ole Miss, 2020 Receiving Yards: 63 vs. Ole Miss, 2020 Receiving TDs: 0 Longest Reception: 28 vs. Central Michigan, 2021

### **KOY MOORE'S CAREER RECEIVING STATISTICS**

YEAR	G-GS	REC.	YDS.	TD	LONG
2020	10-1	22	177	0	26
2021	5-0	5	71	0	28
TOTAL	15-1	27	248	0	28



# **S Garrett Nussmeier**

Quarterback 6-1 • 190 • Fr. • HS Lake Charles, La. Marcus High School

LSU's backup quarterback heading into the 2021 season due to the injury of Myles Brennan ... Early enrolled who took part in spring practice ... Has the "it" factor ... Vocal player on the field with a big arm and a lot of confidence ... Has made tremendous strides in learning and executing the offense since the spring ... Can make all the throws necessary to win in the SEC ... Grew up in a quarterback family as his dad Doug played the position the NFL ... Dad is currently the quarterbacks coach for the Dallas Cowboys

### FRESHMAN SEASON (2021)

Made collegiate debut as the back-up QB in Sept. 11 win over McNeese, completing three of 10 passes for 19 yards (long of 9 yards).



# **BJ Ojulari**

**Defensive End** 6-3 • 244 • So. • 1L Marietta, Ga. **Marietta High School** 

- 2021 SEC Defensive Lineman of the Week vs. Central Michigan
- 2020 SEC Defensive Lineman of the Week vs. South Carolina

Has the potential to develop into a dominant defensive prospect ... Quick first step that causes issues for the offensive line ... ... Ranked second on the team in 2020 with 4.0 sacks, which included an LSU freshman record 3.0 sacks in win over South Carolina ... Appeared in all 10 games, recording 16 tackles, 5.0 tackles for loss and 4.0 sacks ... Older brother Azeez Ojulari was a standout linebacker at Georgia and was selected in the second round of the 2021 NFL Draft by the New York Giants.

### **SOPHOMORE SEASON (2021)**

Posted five tackles, 0.5 sack (-3 yards) and one QB hurry at Kentucky on Oct. 9  $\dots$  Logged one tackle and two QB hurries on Oct. 2 vs. Auburn ... Recorded three tackles, including 0.5 tackle for loss (-2 yards) in Sept. 25 win at Miss. State ... Registered three tackles, including 2.5 sacks (-13 yards) in Sept. 18 win over Central Michigan, earning SEC Defensive Lineman of the Week honors ... Collected four tackles, including one sack and a QB hurry, in Sept. 11 win over McNeese ... Recorded three tackles, including one sack (-14 vards) in Sept. 4 opener at UCLA.

### **BJ OJULARI'S CAREER HIGHS**

Tackles: 5 at Kentucky, 2021 Tackles for Loss: 3.0 vs. South Carolina, 2020 Sacks: 3.0 vs. South Carolina, 2020 Pass Breakups: 1 vs. Ole Miss, 2020 Forced Fumbles: 1 at Missouri, 2020 Fumble Recovery: 1 at Florida, 2020 QB Hurries: 2 at Vanderbilt, 2020

### **BJ OJULARI'S CAREER STATISTICS**

YEAR	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	SACKS	PBU	QBH	INT	FF	FR
2020	10-1	12	4	16	5.0-35	4.0-32	1	3	0	1	1-6
2021	6-5	11	8	19	5.5-40	5.0-38	0	4	0	0	0-0
TOTAL	16-6	23	12	35	10.5-75	9.0-70	1	7	0	1	1-6



**Trey Palmer** 

**Wide Receiver** 6-1 • 187 • Jr. • 2L Kentwood, La. Kentwood High School

Dynamic receiver who also doubles as a return specialist for the Tigers ... Capable of making a big play anytime he's on the field ... Exceptional quickness with great hands ... Has the ability to stop on a dime and reverse field ... Looks to build off a strong finish to 2020 when he caught seven passes for 69 yards over the final three games of the season ... Became first LSU player to return a kickoff for a touchdown in Tiger Stadium since 1981 when he did it in 2020 against South Carolina ... One of only eight players in LSU history to return both a kickoff and a punt for a touchdown during their careers – others to do it include Billy Cannon, Kevin Faulk, Eddie Kennison, Trindon Holliday, Kenny Konz, Sammy Grezaffi and Pinky Rohm ... Has seen action in 23 games during his LSU career ... 23 career receptions for 256 yards and two touchdowns

## JUNIOR SEASON (2021)

Recorded one catch for seven yards on Oct. 2 vs. Auburn ... Caught a career-long 58-yard TD pass on Sept. 25 at Miss. State, giving LSU a 21-3 third-quarter lead ... Recorded three catches for 30 yards, including a 19-yard TD, in Sept. 11 win over McNeese ... Made first career LSU start in Sept. 4 season opener at UCLA, catching seven passes for 47 yards, with a long of 20 yards; also returned three punts for 18 yards and one kickoff for 23 vards.

### TREY PALMER'S CAREER HIGHS

Receptions: 7 at UCLA, 2021 Receiving Yards: 58 at Mississippi State, 2021 Receiving TDs: 1 at Mississippi State, 2021; vs. McNeese, 2021 Longest Reception: 58 (TD) at Mississippi State, 2021 Punt Return Yards: 54 vs. Northwestern State, 2019 Punt Return TDs: 1 vs. Northwestern State, 2019 Long Punt Return: 54 vs. Northwestern State, 2019 Kickoff Return Yards: 118 vs. South Carolina, 2020 Kickoff Return TDs: 1vs. South Carolina, 2020 Long Kickoff Return: 93 vs. South Carolina, 2020

### TREY PALMER'S CAREER RECEIVING STATISTICS

YEAR	G-GS	REC.	YDS.	TD	LONG
2019	9-0	1	6	0	6

TOTAL	22-3	23	256	2	58 (TD)
2021	5-3	12	142	2	58 (TD)
2020	8-0	10	108	0	24

### TREY PALMER'S CAREER PUNT RETURN STATISTICS

YEAR	RET.	YDS.	TD	LONG	
2019	3	65	1	54	
2020	2	8	0	10	
2021	6	47	0	24	
TOTAL	11	120	1	54	

### TREY PALMER'S CAREER KICKOFF RETURN STATISTICS

YEAR	RET.	YDS.	TD	LONG
2019	0	0	0	0
2020	7	241	1	93
2021	3	56	0	23
TOTAL	10	297	1	93



Eli Ricks

Cornerback 6-2 • 195 • So. • 1L Rancho Cucamonga, Calif. **IMG Academy** 

- 2020 Freshman All-America (FWAA)
- 2020 Third Team All-America (AP)
- 2020 Second Team All-SEC (AP)
- 2020 Freshman All-SEC (Coaches)

Earned third team All-America honors from the Associated Press as well as being a Freshman All-America selection from the Football Writers Association of America as a true freshman in 2020 ... Looked anything but a true freshman a year ago, starting seven games and leading the Tigers with four interceptions, two of which he returned for touchdowns ... Classic cover corner with great ball skills ... Has all of the tools necessary to be a dominant player in the SEC ... Appeared in all 10 games as a true freshman.

### **SOPHOMORE SEASON (2021)**

Logged one tackle at Kentucky on Oct. 9 ... Recorded two tackles and one pass break-up on Oct. 2 vs. Auburn ... Made five total stops in Sept. 25 win at Miss. State ... Registered one tackle, including 0.5 tackle for loss, in Sept. 18 game vs. Central Michigan ... Collected two solo tackles in Sept. 11 win over McNeese ... Recorded a second-quarter interception in Sept. 4 season opener at UCLA that led to an LSU field goal.

### **ELI RICKS' CAREER HIGHS**

Tackles: 5 at Mississippi State, 2021

Tackles for loss: 0.5 2x, vs. Central Michigan, 2021; vs. South Carolina, 2020)

Interceptions: 1, 5x (Last: at UCLA, 2021; First: vs. Mississippi State, 2020)

Interception Return Yards: 68 at Florida, 2020

Interception Return TD: 1, 2x (Last: at Florida, 2020; First: vs. South Carolina, 2020) Pass Breakups: 2 vs. Alabama, 2020

### **ELI RICKS' CAREER STATISTICS**

YEAR	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	SACKS	PBU	QBH	INT	FF	FR
2020	10-7	11	9	20	0.5-1	0-0	5	0	4-113	0	0
2021	6-6	9	2	11	0.5-1	0-0	1	0	1-0	0	0
TOTAL	16-13	20	11	31	1.0-2	0-0	5	0	5-113	0	0



**Jaquelin Roy** 

**Defensive Tackle** 6-4 • 297 • So • 1L Baton Rouge, La. University High School

Baton Rouge product who played his high school football games just steps away from LSU's Charles McClendon Practice Facility ... Developing defense tackle that is among LSU's rotation at the position in 2021 ... Tremendous upper body strength ... Continues to improve technique ... Run stuffer that can also get after the quarterback ... Quick feet and difficult to block ... Has benefited from the arrival of new defensive line coach Andre Carter ... Played in nine games as a true freshman in 2021.

### SOPHOMORE SEASON (2021)

Posted two tackles at Kentucky on Oct. 9 ... Credited with one QB hurry on Oct. 2 vs. Auburn ... Recorded one tackle and one QB hurry in Sept. 25 win at Miss. State ... Compiled four total tackles, 1.5 tackles for loss (-1 yard) and 0.5 sack in Sept. 18 win over Central Michigan ... Collected four total tackles, two tackles for

loss (-5 yards), one forced fumble and one fumble recovery in Sept. 11 win over McNeese ... Recorded four tackles (3 solo. 1 assist) in Sept. 4 season opener at UCLA.

### JAQUELIN ROY'S CAREER HIGHS

Tackles: 6 vs. Ole Miss, 2020 Tackles for loss: 2.0 vs. McNeese, 2021 Sacks: 2.0 at Florida, 2020 QB hurries: 2 at Vanderbilt, 2020

### JAQUELIN ROY'S CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	SACKS	PBU	QBH	INT	FF	FR
2020	9-0	6	12	18	4.0-22	2.0-18	0	2	0	0	0
2021	6-0	7	8	15	3.5-6	0.5-0	0	2	0	1	1
<b>TOTALS</b>	15-0	13	20	33	7.5-28	2.5-18	0	4	0	1	1



# 56 Liam Shanahan

Center 6-5 • 304 • Gr. • 1L Marlborough, Mass. Harvard University/Marlborough High School

Enters second season as LSU's starting center after transferring from Harvard University prior to 2020 ... Played every offensive snap for LSU in 2020, seeing action on all 799 plays ... Hard-worker with tremendous athletic ability ... Makes all of the calls and checks on the line of scrimmage ... One of five returning starters on the offensive line for LSU in 2021 ... Started all 10 games at center for LSU a year ago ... Prior to joining the Tigers, was a three-year starter on the offensive line for Harvard ... Graduated from Harvard with a degree in economics and a minor in Celtic Language and Literature in the spring of 2020 and joined the Tigers this summer ... Pursuing a master's of business administration at LSU ... Off the field, worked on the grounds crew at Fenway Park during the summer while in high school and college ... Also served as an intramural referee while at Harvard ... Is the second Harvard-to-LSU transfer in football, joining former quarterback Andrew Hatch who played at LSU in 2008 ... LSU's 2020 nominee for the National Football Foundation Scholar-Athlete Award.

### **GRADUATE SENIOR SEASON (2021)**

Posted the best grade among LSU O-linemen on Oct. 9 at Kentucky, playing 74 snaps with two knockdown blocks ... Logged 77 snaps vs. Auburn on Oct. 2 ... Graded out the best among the Tiger O-linemen in Sept. 25 game at Miss. State, totaling 54 snaps and one knockdown block ... Recorded 62 snaps on Sept. 18 vs. Central Michigan, collecting two knockdown blocks ... Played 67 snaps vs. McNeese on Sept. 11, recording one knockdown block and the second-highest grade among Tiger offensive linemen ... posted the highest grade among the LSU linemen at UCLA on Sept. 4 and collected four knockdown blocks.



48
Quentin Skinner

Long Snapper 6-0 • 241 • So. • 1L Buford, Ga. Buford High School

Returns for his second season as LSU's long snapper ... Is the third straight Buford (Ga.) High School graduate to serve as LSU's long snapper, joining Reid Ferguson and Blake Ferguson who held the position in consecutive years since 2012 ... Spent his true freshman season in 2019 training alongside Blake Ferguson, who was a sixth round NFL Draft pick of the Miami Dolphins in 2020.



Maason Smith

Defensive Tackle 6-6 • 292 • Fr. • HS Houma, La. Terrebonne High School

An outstanding young prospect that made an immediate impact during 2021 spring practice ... The nation's top prep defensive lineman in the fall of 2020 ... Has the look and plays like a veteran ... Graduated early and enrolled at LSU in January of 2021... Tremendous power, strength and quickness ... Great attitude with a willingness to learn and improve ... Caught the eye of coaches and teammates with a dominant first spring at LSU ... Coach Ed Orgeron said of Smith during the spring, "he's our best pass rusher inside right now. No question, he's going to play a lot and can push for a starting position" ... First player in LSU history to wear the No. 0.

### FRESHMAN SEASON (2021)

Made first career start on Oct. 9 at Kentucky, recording five tackles and a 0.5 tackle for loss (-2 yards) ... Registered one tackle in Oct. 2 game vs. Auburn ... Collected three tackles in Sept. 25 win at Miss. State ... Recorded six tackles, three sacks and 3.5 tackles for loss (-24 yards) in Sept. 11 win over McNeese.



**7**Derek Stingley Jr.

Cornerback 6-1 • 195 • Jr. • 2L Baton Rouge, La. Dunham High School

- 2020 First Team All-America (AFCA)
- 2020 First Team All-SEC (AP, Coaches)
- 2019 Consensus All-American
- 2019 First-Team All-American (AFCA, AP, Athletic, CBS, ESPN, SI, Sporting News, USA Today)
- 2019 Second Team All-American (Walter Camp, FWAA
- 2019 SEC Newcomer of the Year (AP, unanimous)
- 2019 First Team All-SEC (AP)
- 2019 Second Team All-SEC (Coaches)
- 2019 SEC All-Freshman Team
- 2019 SEC Freshman of the Week (vs. Florida)

One of the faces of college football in 2021 and a strong candidate for national awards on the defensive side of the football ... In just two years, has become one of the most decorated players in school history, twice earning first team All-America honors as well as being a two-time first team All-SEC selection at cornerback ... In position to join Tommy Casanova (1969-70-71) as the only three-time first team All-Americas in school history ... Switches from No. 24 to No. 7 this year, a number worn by some of the best playmakers in LSU history, including recent defensive back All-Americans in Patrick Peterson, Tyrann Mathieu, and Grant Delpit ... In 2019, became the most decorated freshmen in LSU football history, earning consensus All-America honors ... Started all 15 games as cornerback during LSU's national championship season in 2019 ... Earned consensus All-America honors as well as being a first team All-SEC pick ... Led the SEC and ranked No. 5 in the nation in interceptions (6) and No. 2 nationally in passes defended (21)  $\dots$  True shutdown corner that is very difficult to complete a pass on ... Rarely has a ball thrown in his direction as he typically eliminates his side of the field from the passing game ... Has all of the tools necessary to be an elite cornerback - elite speed with great hips, tremendous hands and vision and a true understanding of the game ... Called a "rare breed" by Heisman Trophy quarterback Joe Burrow, the No. 1 overall draft pick in the 2020 NFL Draft ... Burrow competed against Stingley everyday in practice in 2019 ... Became the first true freshman in LSU history to start every game as a rookie ... LSU is 20-5 with Stingley in the starting lineup ... In three years with the Tigers, has played in 25 games and recorded 73 tackles, defended 26 passes and picked off six aerials.

### **JUNIOR SEASON (2021)**

Forced a fumbled in first quarter vs. Central Michigan (Sept. 18) that was recovered by defensive end Andre Anthony and returned 33 yards for a TD, Stingley also had four total tackles and 1.5 tackles for loss (-2 yards) in the CMU game ... Collected two tackles in Sept. 11 win over McNeese, including one tackle for loss (-4 yards) in. Recorded two tackles, including one tackle for loss (-1 yard) in Sept. 4 season opener at UCLA.

### DEREK STINGLEY JR.'S CAREER HIGHS

Tackles: 6, 2x (Last: at Vanderbilt, 2020; First: vs. Florida, 2019)

Tackles for Loss: 1.5 vs. Central Michigan, 2021

Sacks: 0

Interceptions: 2 vs. Georgia, 2019 SEC Championship Game

Fumble Recoveries: 1, 2x (Last: at Auburn, 2020; First: vs. Clemson, 2020 National Championship Game)

Pass Breakups: 3, 4x (Last: at Texas A&M, 2020)

Punt Returns: 4 vs. Georgia Southern, 2019 Punt Return Yards: 92 at Vanderbilt, 2020

Long Punt Return: 48 vs. Vanderbilt, 2020

### **DEREK STINGLEY JR.'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATISTICS**

YEAR	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	SACKS	PD	QBH	INT	FF	FR
2019	15-15	31	7	38	1.0-3	0-0	21	0	6-17	0	1-0
2020	7-7	19	8	27	2.5-7	0-0	5	0	0-0	1	1-2
2021	3-3	6	2	8	3.5-7	0-0	0	0	0-0	1	0
TOTAL	25-25	56	17	73	7.0-17	0-0	26	0	6-17	2	2-2

### DEREK STINGLEY JR.'S CAREER PUNT RETURN STATISTICS

YEAR	NO.	YARDS	TD	LONG
2019	17	163	0	32
2020	6	97	0	48
TOTAL	23	260	0	48



# **Navonteque Strong**

Linebacker 6-2 • 230 • So. • Trf. Forest Miss. Scott Central High School (Mississippi Gulf Coast CC)

Junior college transfer that made an immediate impact during his first spring with the Tigers ... Considered one of the nation's top junior college linebackers during his two years at Mississippi Gulf Coast ... Hardhitter who quick to the football ... Called a "thumper" by other LSU linebackers ... Aggressive player who plays with emotion and tremendous energy ... Expected to be in the linebacker rotation this fall ... Has three years of eligibility remaining .. Nickname is Bugg.

### **SOPHOMORE SEASON (2021)**

Started at Kentucky on Oct. 9 and logged one tackle ... Recorded three tackles in Sept. 25 win at Miss. State .. Made first career LSU start on Sept. 18 vs. Central Michigan, recording six tackles and 0.5 tackle for loss (-1 yard) ... Collected five total tackles and one pass break-up in Sept. 11 win over McNeese ... Made LSU debut on Sept. 4 at UCLA, recording two tackles, including one sack (-1 yard).

### **NAVONTEQUE STRONG'S CAREER HIGHS**

Tackles: 6 vs. Central Michigan, 2021 Tackles for Loss: 1.0 at UCLA, 2021 Sacks: 1.0 at UCLA, 2021

### NAVONTEQUE STRONG'S CAREER DEFENSIVE STATISTICS (AT LSU)

YEAR	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	SACKS	PD	QBH	INT	FF	FR	
2021	6-2	10	7	17	1.5-2	1.0-1	1	0	0	0	0	
TOTAL	6-2	10	7	17	1.5-2	1.0-1	1	0	0	0	0	



**Kole Taylor** 

Tight End 6-7 • 247 • So. • 1L **Grand Junction, Colo. Grand Junction High School** 

LSU's starting tight end ... Has the ability to help in the run game but is also a viable weapon in the passing game with his ability to stretch the field ... Great hands and a good route runner ... Took over as the starter at tight end late in the season during his freshman year ... Appeared in nine games with three starts during his career ... 11 career receptions for 99 yards and one touchdown.

### SOPHOMORE SEASON (2021)

Caught first career TD pass, a 41-yarder, at Miss. State on Sept. 25, giving LSU a 28-10 fourth-quarter lead ... Started in the McNeese game on Sept. 11 and caught four passes for 22 yards.

### **KOLE TAYLOR'S CAREER HIGHS**

Receptions: 4 vs. McNeese, 2021 Receiving Yards: 41 at Mississippi State, 2021 Receiving TDs: 1 at Mississippi State, 2021 Longest Reception: 41 (TD) at Mississippi State, 2021

### **KOLE TAYLOR'S CAREER RECEIVING STATISTICS**

YEAR	G-GS	REC.	YDS.	TD	LONG
2020	7-2	6	36	0	20
2021	6-2	5	63	1	41 (TD)
TOTAL	13-4	11	99	0	41 (TD)



**Brian Thomas Jr.** 

Wide Receiver 6-5 • 198 • Fr. • HS Walker, La. **Walker High School** 

 $Outstanding young \, receiver \, that \, will \, likely \, be \, in \, the \, receiver \, rotation \, in \, 2021 \ldots \, Extremely \, athletic \, with \, receiver \, rotation \, in \, 2021 \ldots \, Extremely \, athletic \, with \, receiver \, rotation \, in \, 2021 \ldots \, Extremely \, athletic \, with \, receiver \, rotation \, in \, 2021 \ldots \, Extremely \, athletic \, with \, receiver \, rotation \, in \, 2021 \ldots \, Extremely \, athletic \, with \, receiver \, rotation \, in \, 2021 \ldots \, Extremely \, athletic \, with \, receiver \, rotation \, in \, 2021 \ldots \, Extremely \, athletic \, with \, receiver \, rotation \, in \, 2021 \ldots \, Extremely \, athletic \, with \, receiver \, rotation \, in \, 2021 \ldots \, Extremely \, athletic \, with \, receiver \, rotation \, in \, 2021 \ldots \, Extremely \, athletic \, with \, receiver \, rotation \, rotat$ tremendous wing span and leaping ability ... Two-sport standout at Walker High School ... Received many basketball scholarships offers as well.

### **TRUE FRESHMAN SEASON (2021)**

Started game at Kentucky on Oct. 9 and caught three passes for 45 yards, including a long of 25 yards ... Recorded five catches for 32 yards on Oct. 2 vs. Auburn ... Caught three passes for 43 yards in first career SEC start at Miss. State, including a long of 20 yards ... Recorded two catches for 50 yards, including a long of 41 yards, in Sept. 18 win over Central Michigan ... Made first career start on Sept. 11 vs. McNeese, but did not record statistics ... Caught one pass for 18 yards in LSU debut at UCLA on Sept. 4.

### **BRIAN THOMAS JR.'S CAREER HIGHS**

Receptions: 5 vs. Auburn, 2021 Receiving Yards: 50 vs. Central Michigan, 2021 Receiving TDs: 0 Longest Reception: 41 vs. Central Michigan, 2021

### **BRIAN THOMAS JR.'S CAREER RECEIVING STATISTICS**

YEAR	G-GS	REC.	YDS.	TD	LONG
2021	5-3	11	145	0	41
TOTAL	5-3	11	145	0	41



**Jordan Toles** 

Safety 6-0 • 203 • So. • 1L Baltimore, Md. St. Frances Academy

Talented player who goes into 2021 among a group of players vying for playing time at safety ... Good cover skills and can step into the box and help with run support ... Great range and can make plays from sideline to sideline ... Tons of upside with the potential to be a standout player for the Tigers .... Appeared in eight games as a true freshman in 2020, finishing with four tackles.

### **SOPHOMORE SEASON (2021)**

Credited wtih three tackles on Oct. 9 at Kentucky ... Made one solo stop on Oct. 2 vs. Auburn ... Collected one solo tackle each in Sept. 11 win over McNeese and Sept. 18 win over Central Michigan ... LSU's secondleading tackler in Sept. 4 season opener at UCLA with six stops (3 solo, 3 assists).

### JORDAN TOLES' CAREER HIGHS

Tackles: 6 at UCLA, 2021 Tackles for loss: 0.5 at Texas A&M, 2020 Sacks: 0

### JORDAN TOLES' CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	SACKS	PBU	QBH	INT	FF	FR
2020	8-0	2	2	4	0.5-2	0	0	0	0	0	0
2021	5-0	6	6	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	13-0	8	8	16	0.5-2	0	0	0	0	0	0



Charles Turner

Offensive Line 6-6 • 284 • So. • 1L Canton, Ohio **IMG Academy** 

Versatile offensive lineman that can play any position on the line for the Tigers ... Will likely serve as the backup to Liam Shanahan at center ... Continues to develop and in time will be a key contributor on the offensive line for the Tigers ... Got a jump on his collegiate career by joining the Tigers in January of 2019 ... Took part in spring drills that year which accelerated his development and transition to the college game ... Has played in 13 games during his college career.

### **SOPHOMORE SEASON (2021)**

Made first career start on Sept. 11 at McNeese, opening the game at right tackle; played 73 snaps in the contest and collected two knockdown blocks.



**Jay Ward** 

6-1 • 180 • Jr. • 2L Moultrie, Ga. **Colquitt County High School** 

### • 2020 SEC Academic Honor Roll

Made the switch from cornerback to safety during the spring and made an immediate impact ... Coming off an outstanding spring and heads into 2021 as the starting free safety for the Tigers ... Has a knack for finding the football and coming up with the big play ... Tremendous hand-eye coordination and ball skills, which was evident in his highlight reel interception against Florida in 2020 when he fell out of bounds, re-established himself inbounds and then intercepted a pass on his knees ... Also thrives on special teams – blocked a field goal in fourth quarter against Arkansas that helped preserve LSU win in 2020 .. For career, has appeared in 26 games with seven starts  $\dots$  58 career tackles, nine pass breakups and three interceptions, returning one for a touchdown against Ole Miss in 2020 ... also has two blocked field goals in his career ... Member of the 2020 SEC Academic Honor Roll.

### **JUNIOR SEASON (2021)**

Logged six tackles on Oct. 9 at Kentucky ... LSU's second-leading tackler in Oct. 2 game vs. Auburn, recording 11 stops while also blocking a 52-yard Auburn field goal attempt in the third quarter ... After missing two games due to injury, returned to the starting lineup on Sept. 25 at Miss. State and collected six tackles ... Recorded two solo tackles as a starting safety in Sept. 4 season opener at UCLA.

### JAY WARD'S CAREER HIGHS

Tackles: 11 vs. Auburn, 2021

Interceptions: 2 vs. Ole Miss, 2020

Pass Breakups: 3 vs. Mississippi State, 2020 Blocked field goals: 1, 2x - vs. Auburn, 2021; at Arkansas, 2020

### **JAY WARD'S CAREER STATS**

YEAR	G-GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL	SACKS	PBU	QBH	INT	FF	FR
2019	13-0	3	1	4	0-0	0-0	3	1	0	0	0
2020	9-3	21	8	29	0-0	0-0	6	0	3-47	0	0
2021	4-4	14	11	25	0-0	0-0	0	0	0-0	0	0
TOTALS	26-7	38	20	58	0-0	0-0	9	1	3-47	0	0



# Josh Williams

Running Back 5-9 • 195 • So. • 1L **Houston**, Texas The Kinkaid School

### • 2020 SEC Academic Honor Roll

Former walk-on to the team that has since earned a scholarship  $\dots$  Enters third year with the Tigers in 2021 . Joined the team as a walk-on in 2019 and was awarded a scholarship after preseason camp in 2020 Turned down offers to some smaller Division I schools to attend LSU, a team that he was a huge fan of growing up ... Very talented back that will see snaps for LSU this year ... Member of the 2020 SEC Academic Honor Roll ... Maintains a 3.5 grade point average in business.

### **SOPHOMORE SEASON (2021)**

Two carries for 15 yards in Sept. 18 win over Central Michigan ... Rushed four times for 17 yards in Sept. 11 win over McNeese

### JOSH WILLIAMS' CAREER HIGHS

Rushing attempts: 12 vs. Ole Miss, 2020 Rushing yards: 55 vs. Ole Miss, 2020 Rushing TDs: 0 Long rush: 30 vs. Ole Miss. 2020

### JOSH WILLIAMS' CAREER RUSHING STATISTICS

YEAR	G-GS	NO.	<b>YARDS</b>	TD	LONG
2019	0-0	0	0	0	0
2020	10-0	22	88	0	30
2021	6-0	8	36	0	10
TOTAL	16-0	30	124	0	30



# **Cameron Wire**

Offensive Tackle 6-6 • 307 • Jr. • 1L Gonzales, La. **East Ascension High School** 

Entered 2021 as the starting left tackle for the Tigers ... Coming off his most productive season at LSU in 2020 with six starts and nine appearances ... Has shown steady improvement since his arrival at LSU in 2018 ... Versatile lineman that has played both guard and tackle during his career ... Has played in 19 games with seven starts (6 at left tackle, 1 at right guard).

### **JUNIOR SEASON (2021)**

Played 28 snaps at left tackle with one knockdown block at Kentucky on Oct. 9 ... After missing three games due to injury, logged 22 snaps at left tackle in the Oct. 2 Auburn game ... Started at left tackle at UCLA on Sept. 4, playing 44 snaps with one knockdown block.



Cade York

**Placekicker** 6-1 • 198 • Jr. • 2L McKinney, Texas **Prosper High School** 

- 2020 Second Team All-America (AP, FWAA)
- 2020 First Team All-SEC (Coaches)
- 2020 Second Team All-SEC (AP)
- 2020 SEC Special Teams Player of the Week (at Florida)
- 2020 SEC Academic Honor Roll
- 2019 SEC All-Freshman Team
- 2019 Second Team All-SEC (AP)
- 2019 SEC Special Teams Player of the Week (at Texas)

One of the top kickers in LSU history and the school-record holder for longest field goal in program history ... Kicked his way into the LSU record books with a game-winning 57-yard field goal in the fog to help the Tigers beat No. 6 Florida, 37-34, on Dec. 12, 2020 ... Earned second team All-America honors from the Associated Press and the Football Writers Association of America in 2020 ... Also a first team All-SEC selection by the SEC Coaches and second team by AP in 2020 ... LSU record holder for 50-yard field goals in a career (13), in a season (6) and the only player in school history to kick two 50-yard field goals in a game (twice - vs. Texas A&M, 2019, and vs. McNeese, 2021) ... LSU single-season record holder for points by kicking in a season with 152 and PATs (89) in 2019 ... Ranks No. 4 in LSU history in career field goals (47) ... Ranks No. 3 in LSU history in total points scored by kicking with 287 ... Is 146-of-150 on point-after touchdowns ... His 146 career PATs rank No. 2 in LSU history ... has made 100 straight PATs, which ranks fourth in school history.

### **SOPHOMORE SEASON (2021)**

Booted four field goals - including a long of 51 yards - on Oct. 2 vs. Auburn ... York's two field goals against  ${\tt McNeese\ on\ Sept.\ 11,\ 2021,\ covered\ 55\ and\ 56\ yards\ ...\ the\ 55-yarder\ set\ the\ Tiger\ Stadium\ record\ for\ and\ 56\ yards\ ...\ the\ 55-yarder\ set\ the\ Tiger\ Stadium\ record\ for\ property and\ the\ property\ for\ property\$ longest field goal, and he broke the mark later in the game with the 56-varder.

### **CADE YORK'S CAREER HIGHS**

Points scored: 17 vs. Ole Miss, 2020 Kick PATs: 9 vs. Oklahoma, 2019 Field goals made: 4, 2x - vs. Auburn, 2021; vs. Ole Miss, 2020 Field goal attempts: 4, 4x (Last: vs. Auburn, 2021) Longest field goal: 57 at Florida, 2020 (school record)

### **CADE YORK'S FIELD GOALS**

In Tiger Stadium: 20-of-22 In Road Games: 24-of-28 In Neutral Site Games: 3-of-6

### **CADE YORK'S CAREER STATISTICS**

### FIELD GOALS

YEAR	G	FGM-FGA	<20	20-29	30-39	40-49	50+	LONG	PAT	POINTS
2019	-	21-27	0-0		4-4	5-10	4-5	52	89-93	152
2020	10	18-21	0-0	4-4	5-6	3-4	6-7	57	36-36	90
2021	6	8-8	0-0	3-3	2-2	0-0	3-3	56	21-21	45
TOTALS	31	47-56	0-0	15-15	11-12	8-14	13-15	57	146-150	287

#### LSU GAME-BY-GAME STARTERS QB TB Brennan 3 Davis-Price 5 Johnson 3 Emery WR WR Boutte 6 Jenkins 8 ΤE RT RG C LG LT 2 Palmer 1 Kirklin Taylor Moore Deculus 35 Ingram 12 12 Wire Ingram 11 Shanahan Bech 9 Hines Hines Bradford 1 Turner Wire 1 LCB LE DT DT RE **RCB** Ricks 6 Logan 20 Evans 7 Logan Anthony 9 22 Stingley Flott Gaye 11 Farrell 7 3 Logan 3 Ricks 2 Farrell 3 Ward 2 Ojulari 1 Evans LB LB LB Clark 8 Baskerville 9 Anthony 4 Nickel Flott Ward 1 s s

(Games Played/Starts)	<b>'17</b>	18	19	'20	<b>'21</b>	Total	Consecutive Starts
Alex Adams, WR				3/0	1/0	4/0	_
Andre Anthony, LB		13/3	9/2	9/7	3/3	35/15	-
Avery Atkins, PK		13/0	13/0	10/0	6/0	42/0	-
Micah Baskerville, LB		8/1	11/0	8/8	6/6	33/15	6
Jake Bech. TE					6/4	6/4	-
Kayshon Boutte, WR				10/5	6/6	16/11	9
Anthony Bradford, OL			3/0	7/0	4/3	14/3	2
Myles Brennan, QB	6/0	1/0	9/0	3/3		19/3	-
Major Burns, S					5/5	5/5	-
Pig Cage, CB					5/0	5/0	-
Zavier Carter, DE					3/0	3/0	_
Jarell Cherry, LB		1/0	3/0	1/1	3/0	8/0	-
Damone Clark, LB		13/0	14/3	10/7	6/6	43/15	7
Lloyd Cole, CB			13/0	4/0	6/0	21/0	-
Derrick Davis Jr., S					6/0	6/0	-
Tyrion Davis-Price, RB			13/0	9/5	6/5	27/9	4
Austin Deculus, OL	13/0	13/12	12/12	10/10	5/5	52/38	4
Nick Demas, RB					5/0	5/0	-
Garrett Dellinger, OL					6/1	6/1	-
Marcus Dumervil, OL				1/0	4/0	5/0	-
John Emery Jr., RB			10/0	9/3		19/3	-
Darren Evans, CB				9/1	6/0	15/1	-
Joseph Evans, DL			3/1	7/5	5/4	14/9	-
Neil Farrel Jr., DE	5/0	10/0	13/3	10/7	6/6	44/16	11
Cordale Flott, CB			14/1	10/10	6/5	30/16	-
Soni Fonua, OLB			4/0	7/0	2/0	13/0	-
Evan Francioni, WR				7/0	6/0	13/0	-
Ali Gaye, DL				10/10	4/4	14/14	3
Armoni Goodwin, RB					4/0	4/0	-
Jacobian Guillory, DL				1/0	4/0	5/0	-
Todd Harris Jr., S	13/0	11/1	3/1	10/6	2/0	39/8	-
Xavier Hill, OL				1/0	3/2	4/2	-
Chris Hilton, WR				-	1/0	1/0	-
Chasen Hines, OL		8/1	10/0	9/9	5/4	31/14	4
Ed Ingram, OG	13/12		9/2	9/9	6/6	37/29	13
Landon Jackson, DE					5/0	5/0	-
Jaray Jenkins, WR			6/0	10/7	6/1	22/8	-
Max Johnson, QB			-	6/2	6/6	12/8	8
Raydarious Jones, CB			4/0	3/0	3/0	10/0	-
Saivion Jones, DE					4/0	4/0	-
Mike Jones Jr., LB					6/0	6/0	-
Corey Kiner, RB					5/0	5/0	-
Jontre Kirklin, CB	12/0	12/0	12/0	10/3	2/0	48/3	-
Matthew Langlois, DB					2/0	2/0	-

Ward

(Games Played/Starts)	<b>'17</b>	118	19	'20	<b>'21</b>	Total	Consecutive Starts
Bryce Langston, DL		_			1/0	1/0	-
Devonta Lee, WR			12/0	7/0	6/0	24/0	-
Cameron Lewis, S	2/0	3/0	13/0	9/0	4/2	31/2	1
Desmond Little, DE					2/0	2/0	-
Glen Logan, DE	12/2	13/10	11/10	8/8		44/30	-
Marlon Martinez, OL		_	_	9/0	6/1	15/1	-
Jack Mashburn, TE				3/0	5/0	8/0	-
Ezekeal Mata, PK	_	_	_				-
Darius McGhee, CB					5/0	5/0	-
Dwight McGlothern, CB	_	_	_	7/0	4/3	11/3	3
Aaron Moffitt, TE	_	_	12/0		1/0	12/0	-
Koy Moore, WR	-			10/1	5/0	15/1	-
Malik Nabers, WR	-		-		4/1	4/1	-
Corren Norman, RB				3/0	1/0	4/0	-
Garrett Nussmeier, QB	-	-	-	_	2/0	2/0	-
BJ Ojulari, OLB	-	-	-	10/1	6/5	16/6	5
Trey Palmer, WR	-		9/0	8/0	5/3	13/3	-
Greg Penn III, LB	-	-	_	-	3/0	3/0	-
Eli Ricks, CB	-	_	-	10/7	6/6	16/13	9
Jaquelin Roy, DL	-	-	-	9/0	6/0	15/0	-
Sage Ryan, S	-	-	-	-	1/0	1/0	-
Antoine Sampah, LB	-	_	-	5/0	2/0	7/0	-
Liam Shanahan, OL	-	_		10/10	6/6	16/16	16
Quentin Skinner, LS		1/0		10/0	6/0	17/0	-
Jared Small, LB	4/0	5/0		6/0		15/0	-
Maason Smith, DT	-	-	-	-	6/1	6/1	1
Deion Smith, WR	-	_	-	-	5/3	5/3	1
Preston Stafford, K	-	-	-	-	1/0	1/0	-
Derek Stingley Jr., CB	-	-	14/14	7/7	3/3	23/23	-
Navonteque Strong, LB	-		-	-	6/1	6/1	1
Kole Taylor, TE	-			7/2	6/2	13/4	1
Brian Thomas Jr., WR		-			6/4	6/4	1
Kardell Thomas, OL	-			1/0	3/0	4/0	-
Jordan Toles, S	-		-	8/0	5/0	13/0	-
Charles Turner, OL		-	2/0	8/1	4/1	14/2	-
Jay Ward, CB			11/0	9/3	4/4	24/7	3
Phillip Webb, LB					2/0	2/0	-
Josh White, LB	-	-		10/0		10/0	-
Josh Williams, RB		_	-	10/0	6/0	16/0	-
Cameron Wire, OT		_	5/0	9/6	3/1	15/5	-
Cade York, K		-	13/0	10/0	6/0	29/0	-

Harris Jr.

Burns

8

# **GAME-BY-GAME PARTICIPATION**

Manual Residence	##	PLAYER	GP/GS	UCLA	MCN	CMU	MSU	AU	UK	UF	ОМ	ALA	ARK	ULM	TAMU	BOWL
New York Programs	0	Maason Smith	6/1	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	START							
2	1															
2 Koy Noore 570 XOX XOX XOX XOX XOX XOX XOX XOX XOX XO	•															
3																
3   Princh Davis-Prince   8/6   START   VOX   START   START																
1																
S. Juy Ward																
5         Centrel Nusameier         2/0         XXX	5	Jay Ward		START			START		START							
6 Delor Smith 5/3	5	Garrett Nussmeier	2/0			XXX										
7				XXX												
8 Mails Nabérs 4/1							START	XXX	START							
B. B. Ojulari   6/5																
10																
11																
11																
12   Alex Adams   1/0																
13																
14   Max Johnson   6/6   START   START   START   START   START   Max Mathematical   10																
14																
16	14															
17	15	Sage Ryan	1/0						XXX							
17						XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
18					XXX											
18																
19																
1																
21																
22																
23																
24 Darren Evans         6/0         XXX																
Damarius McGhee   5/0		Darren Evans	6/0	XXX												
27		Cordale Flott			START	START	START	START								
28         Major Burns         5/5         START         START         START         START         START           XXX           XXX																
29         Raydarious Jones         3/0          XXX          XXX         XXX         30          XXX         XXX           XXX         31         Cam Lewis         4/2           XXX									XXX							
30																
Same																
33   Trey Palmer   5/3   START   START   XXX   XXX																
34																
35         Nick Demas         5/0         XXX         XXX         XXX         XXX         XXX         XXX         35         Saivion Jones         4/0          XXX																
35         Saivion Jones         4/0          XXX         XXX <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>																
38         Pig Cage         5/0         XXX         XXX         XXX         XXX            39         Phillip Webb         2/0          XXX         XXX             40         Landon Jackson         5/0         XXX	35	Saivion Jones	4/0			XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX							
Prillip   Webb   2 / 0		Cade York							XXX							
40         Landon Jackson         5/0         XXX         XXX         XXX         XXX  <				XXX			XXX	XXX								
42         Aaron Moffitt         1/0         XXX <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>																
43         Preston Stafford         1/0          XXX             XXX																
48         Quentin Skinner         6/0         XXX				XXX												
53         Soni Fonua         2/0            XXX         X																
55         Jarell Cherry         2/0           XXX         XXX          XXX         5TART         START         START <td></td>																
56         Liam Shananan         6/6         START																
57         Chasen Hines         5/4         XXX          START  .																
58         Kardell Thomas         3/0         XXX         XXX         XXX           59         Desmond Little         2/0          XXX         XXX               XXX         XXX																
59         Desmond Little         2/0          XXX         XXX                     XXX         <	58	Kardell Thomas	3/0		XXX	XXX										
67         Spencer Payne         4/0           XXX         XXX         XXX         XXX         XXX         AXX         AXX <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>XXX</td><td>XXX</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>					XXX	XXX										
69         Charles Turner         4/1         XXX         START           XXX         XXX           70         Ed Ingram         6/6         START         START         START         START         START           71         Xavier Hill         3/2         XXX         START         START             72         Garrett Dellinger         6/1         XXX         XXX         XXX         XXX         XXX           74         Marcus Dumervil         4/0         XXX         XXX         XXX         XXX         XXX           75         Anthony Bradford         4/3         START           XXX         START         START           76         Austin Deculus         5/5         START          START         START         START         START           77         Marlon Martinez         6/1         XXX         START         XXX         XXX         XXX         XXX           80         Jack Bech         6/4         START         XXX         START         START         START         XXX           81         Bryce Langston         1/0          XXX				START												
70         Ed Ingram         6/6         START						XXX	XXX									
71         Xavier Hill         3/2         XXX         START         START																
72         Garrett Dellinger         6/1         XXX																
74         Marcus Dumervil         4/0         XXX         XXX         XXX         XXX              XXX         START         START            XXX         START         START            XXX         START         START         START         START         START           XXX         XXX <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>																
75         Anthony Bradford         4/3         START           XXX         START         START <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>																
76         Austin Deculus         5/5         START          START         <																
77         Marlon Martinez         6/1         XXX         START         XXX																
80         Jack Bech         6/4         START         XXX         START         START         XXX           81         Bryce Langston         1/0           XXX             82         Jack Mashburn         5/0         XXX          XXX         XXX         XXX           87         Kole Taylor         6/2         XXX         START         XXX         XXX         XXX         START           88         Evan Francioni         6/0         XXX         XXX <td></td>																
81         Bryce Langston         1/0           XXX   <																
82         Jack Mashburn         5/0         XXX          XXX <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>																
87         Kole Taylor         6/2         XXX         START         XXX         XXX         XXX         START           88         Evan Francioni         6/0         XXX         XXX         XXX         XXX         XXX           90         Jacobian Guillory         4/0          XXX         XXX         XXX         XXX           92         Neil Farrell Jr.         6/6         START         START         START         START         START         START           94         Joseph Evans         5/4         START         START         XXX         START																
90 Jacobian Guillory 4/0 XXX XXX XXX XXX 92 Neil Farrell Jr. 6/6 START START START START START START 94 Joseph Evans 5/4 START START XXX START			6/2	XXX	START											
92 Neil Farrell Jr. 6/6 START START START START START START START START START 94 Joseph Evans 5/4 START START XXX START		Evan Francioni	6/0	XXX	XXX			XXX								
94 Joseph Evans 5/4 START START XXX START																
									START							
SS JAUUEIIII KUV D/U XXX XXX XXX XXX XXX XXX																
	33	Jaqueiiii KUY	0/0	۸۸۸	۸۸۸	۸۸۸	۸۸۸	^^^	^^^							

# **GAME-BY-GAME NOTABLES**

		Coin	Kickoff/	LSU	Game	Game		
Opponent	Captains	Toss	Receive	1st Poss.	Time (CT)	Length	Jerseys	Result
at UCLA	Anthony, Atkins, Clark, Deculus, Ingram	Won	Kickoff	Punt	7:30 p.m.	3:57	White	L, 38-27
vs. McNeese	Boutte, Farrell, Lee, Lewis, York	Won	Kickoff	Touchdown	7:00 p.m.	4:03	White	W, 34-7
vs. Central Michigan	Anthony, Evans, Jenkins, Ojulari, Shanaha	n Lost	Recieve	Touchdown	6:30 p.m.	3:14	Purple	W, 49-21
at Mississippi St.	Boutte, Johnson, Jones, Ojulari, Ward	Lost	Kickoff	Touchdown	11:00 a.m.	3:30	White	W, 28-25
vs. Auburn	Atkins, Flott, Fonua, Jenkins, Kirklin	Lost	Kickoff	Touchdown	8:10 p.m.	3:35	White	L, 24-19
at Kentucky	Cherry, Clark, Francioni, Shanahan, York	Lost	Recieve	Turnover	6:30 p.m.	3:13	White	L, 42-21
vs. Florida								
at Ole Miss								
at Alabama								
vs. ULM								
vs. Arkansas								

## **2021 OFFENSIVE GAME-BY-GAME STARTERS**

GAME	LT	LG	С	RG	RT	TE	WR	WR	RB	WR	QB
at UCLA	Wire	Ingram	Shanahan	Bradford	Deculus	Bech	Boutte	Jenkings	Davis-Price	Palmer	Johnson
vs. McNeese	Hill	Ingram	Shanahan	Turner	Martinez	Taylor	Boutte	Palmer	Davis-Price	Thomas Jr.	Johnson
vs. Central Michigan	Hill	Ingram	Shanahan	Hines	Deculus	Bech	Boutte	Smith	Davis-Price	Thomas Jr.	Johnson
at Mississippi St.	Dellinge	r Ingram	Shanahan	Hines	Deculus	Bech	Boutte	Smith	Davis-Price	Thomas Jr.	Johnson
vs. Auburn	Bradford	d Ingram	Shanahan	Hines	Deculus	Bech	Boutte	Palmer	Davis-Price	Nabers	Johnson
at Kentucky	Bradford	d Ingram	Shanahan	Hines	Deculus	Taylor	Boutte	Smith	Davis-Price	Thomas Jr.	Johnson
Flandala											

vs. Florida

vs. Texas A&M

at Ole Miss

at Alabama

vs. ULM

vs. Arkansas

vs. Texas A&M

# **2021 DEFENSIVE GAME-BY-GAME STARTERS**

DE	DT	DT	DE	LB	LB	LB	СВ	S	s	СВ
Anthony	Farrell Jr.	Evans	Anthony	Clark	Baskerville	Flott (NICK)	Stingley Jr.	Ward	Burns	Ricks
Anthony	Farrell Jr.	Evans	Ojulari	Clark	Bakskerville	Flott (NICK)	Stingley Jr.	Lewis	Burns	Ricks
Anthony	Farrell Jr.	Evans	Ojulari	Clark	Baskerville	Strong	Stingley Jr.	Flott	Burns	Ricks
Gaye	Farrel Jr.	Ward (DIME)	Ojulari	Clark	Baskerville	Flott (NICK)	McGlothern	Lewis	Burns	Ricks
Gaye	Farrel Jr.	Evans	Ojulari	Clark	Baskerville	Flott (NICK)	McGlothern	Ward	Burns	Ricks
Gaye	Farrel Jr.	Smith	Ojulari	Clark	Baskerville	Strong	McGlothern	Ward	Lewis	Ricks
	Anthony Anthony Anthony Gaye Gaye	Anthony Farrell Jr. Anthony Farrell Jr. Anthony Farrell Jr. Gaye Farrel Jr. Gaye Farrel Jr.	Anthony Farrell Jr. Evans Anthony Farrell Jr. Evans Anthony Farrell Jr. Evans Gaye Farrel Jr. Ward (DIME) Gaye Farrel Jr. Evans	Anthony Farrell Jr. Evans Anthony Anthony Farrell Jr. Evans Ojulari Anthony Farrell Jr. Evans Ojulari Gaye Farrel Jr. Ward (DIME) Ojulari Gaye Farrel Jr. Evans Ojulari	Anthony Farrell Jr. Evans Anthony Clark Anthony Farrell Jr. Evans Ojulari Clark Anthony Farrell Jr. Evans Ojulari Clark Gaye Farrel Jr. Ward (DIME) Ojulari Clark Gaye Farrel Jr. Evans Ojulari Clark	Anthony Farrell Jr. Evans Anthony Clark Baskerville Anthony Farrell Jr. Evans Ojulari Clark Bakskerville Anthony Farrell Jr. Evans Ojulari Clark Baskerville Gaye Farrel Jr. Ward (DIME) Ojulari Clark Baskerville Gaye Farrel Jr. Evans Ojulari Clark Baskerville	Anthony Farrell Jr. Evans Anthony Clark Baskerville Flott (NICK) Anthony Farrell Jr. Evans Ojulari Clark Baskerville Flott (NICK) Anthony Farrell Jr. Evans Ojulari Clark Baskerville Strong Gaye Farrel Jr. Ward (DIME) Ojulari Clark Baskerville Flott (NICK) Gaye Farrel Jr. Evans Ojulari Clark Baskerville Flott (NICK)	Anthony Farrell Jr. Evans Anthony Clark Baskerville Flott (NICK) Stingley Jr.  Anthony Farrell Jr. Evans Ojulari Clark Baskserville Flott (NICK) Stingley Jr.  Anthony Farrell Jr. Evans Ojulari Clark Baskerville Strong Stingley Jr.  Gaye Farrel Jr. Ward (DIME) Ojulari Clark Baskerville Flott (NICK) McGlothern  Gaye Farrel Jr. Evans Ojulari Clark Baskerville Flott (NICK) McGlothern	Anthony Farrell Jr. Evans Anthony Clark Baskerville Flott (NICK) Stingley Jr. Ward Anthony Farrell Jr. Evans Ojulari Clark Bakskerville Flott (NICK) Stingley Jr. Lewis Anthony Farrell Jr. Evans Ojulari Clark Baskerville Strong Stingley Jr. Flott Gaye Farrel Jr. Ward (DIME) Ojulari Clark Baskerville Flott (NICK) McGlothern Lewis Gaye Farrel Jr. Evans Ojulari Clark Baskerville Flott (NICK) McGlothern Ward	Anthony Farrell Jr. Evans Anthony Clark Baskerville Flott (NICK) Stingley Jr. Ward Burns Anthony Farrell Jr. Evans Ojulari Clark Baskerville Flott (NICK) Stingley Jr. Lewis Burns Anthony Farrell Jr. Evans Ojulari Clark Baskerville Strong Stingley Jr. Flott Burns Gaye Farrel Jr. Ward (DIME) Ojulari Clark Baskerville Flott (NICK) McGlothern Lewis Burns Gaye Farrel Jr. Evans Ojulari Clark Baskerville Flott (NICK) McGlothern Ward Burns

vs. Florida

at Ole Miss at Alabama

vs. ULM

vs. Arkansas

vs. Texas A&M

# LSU'S 20-YARD PLAYS

Play Breakdown
Pass24
Rush5
TOTAL29
BY GAME
at UCLA3
vs. McNeese St5
vs. Central Michigan9
at Mississippi St4
vs. Auburn4
at Kentucky4
TOTAL29
DV OUA DTED
<b>BY QUARTER</b> 1st5
2nd8
3rd8
4th8
Overtime 0
0,010,010,000
RUSHING
Corey Kiner2
Armoni Goodwin1
Tyrion Davis-Price2
PASSING
Max Johnson23
Garrett Nussmeier1
DEGEN/ING
RECEIVING
Jack Bech4
Kayshon Boutte6
Deion Smith3
Trey Palmer
Tyrion Davis-Price1
Devonta Lee1
Koy Moore1
Kole Taylor1
Malik Nabers2
20 OR MORE TOUCHDOWNS
Kayshon Boutte3
Deion Smith
Jack Bech 1 Corey Kiner 1
Devonta Lee1
Malik Nahars 1

## 20-Plus Yards Plays of 2021

	ido idio	10 1 14 y 0 01 2 0 2 1			
Yards	Туре	Player	Орр.	Qtr.	
64	Pass	Kayshon Boutte from Max Johnson for a TD*	MSU	3	
58	Pass	Trey Palmer from Max Johnson for a TD*	MSU	3	
55	Pass	Kayshon Boutte from Max Johnson for a first down	AUB	1	
45	Pass	Kayshon Boutte from Max Johnson for a TD*	UCLA	4	
44	Pass	Kayshon Boutte from Max Johnson for a TD*	UCLA	3	
41	Pass	Kole Taylor from Max Johnson for a TD*	MSU	3	
41	Pass	Malik Nabers from Max Johnson for a TD*	KEN	4	
41	Pass	Brian Thomas Jr. from Max Johnson for a first down	CMU	2	
40	Pass	Deion Smith from Max Johnson for a TD*	CMU	1	
40	Pass	Jack Bech from Max Johnson for a first doen	AUB	2	
37	Pass	Kayshon Boutte from Max Johnson for a first down	KEN	4	
34	Pass	Deion Smith from Max Johnson for a first down	CMU	3	
31	Pass	Kayshon Boutte from Max Johnson for a TD*	AUB	1	
31	Pass	Jack Bech from Max Johnson for a first down	CMU	2	
30	Rush	Tyrion Davis-Price for a first down	KEN	3	
28	Pass	Deion Smith from Max Johnson for a TD*	CMU	1	
28	Pass	Koy Moore from Garrett Nussmeier for a first down	CMU	4	
26	Rush	Corey Kiner for a first down	CMU	4	
25	Pass	Malik Nabers from Max Johnson for a first down	AUB	2	
25	Pass	Brian Thomas Jr. from Max Johnson for a first down	KEN	4	
24	Pass	Jack Bech from Max Johnson for a first down	MCN	1	
23	Rush	Tyrion Davis-Price for a TD*	MCN	4	
21	Pass	Devonta Lee from Max Johnson for a TD*	CMU	3	
21	Rush	Armoni Goodwin for a first down	MCN	1	
21	Rush	Tyrion Davis-Price for a first down	MCN	2	
21	Pass	Tyrion Davis-Price from Max Johnson for a first down	MCN	3	
20	Pass	Jack Bech from Max Johnson for a TD*	CMU	2	
20	Pass	Trey Palmer from Max Johnson for a first down	UCLA	3	
20	Pass	Brian Thomas Jr. from Max Johnson for a first down	MSU	2	
*Don	ataa nlay raa	ultad in tauahdaun			

<sup>\*</sup>Denotes play resulted in touchdown.

LSU TEAM	<b>GAME</b>	HIGHS
Rushes	36	vs. McNeese St. (Sept. 11, 2021)
Yards Rushing	147	at Kentucky (Oct. 9, 2021)
Yards Per Rush	4.2	at Kentucky (Oct. 9, 2021)
TD Rushes	2	at Kentucky (Oct. 9, 2021)
Pass attempts	46	at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)
		vs. Auburn (Oct. 2, 2021)
Pass completions	27	vs. Central Michigan (Sept. 18, 2021)
Yards Passing	400	vs. Central Michigan (Sept. 18, 2021)
Yards Per Pass	16.5	at Mississippi St. (Sept. 25, 2021)
TD Passes	5	vs. Central Michigan (Sept. 18, 2021)
Total Plays	73	vs. McNeese St. (Sept. 11, 2021)
		at Kentucky (Oct. 9, 2021)
Total Offense	484	vs. Central Michigan (Sept. 18, 2021)
Yards Per Play	7.7	vs. Central Michigan (Sept. 18, 2021)
Points	49	vs. Central Michigan (Sept. 18, 2021)
Sacks By	8	vs. McNeese St. (Sept. 11, 2021)
First Downs	27	at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)
Penalties	6	vs. Central Michigan (Sept. 18, 2021)
		vs. Auburn (Oct. 2, 2021)
Penalty Yards	57	vs. Central Michigan. (Sept. 18, 2021)
Turnovers	1	at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)
		vs. Central Michigan (Sept. 18, 2021)
		at Mississippi St. (Sept. 25, 2021)
		vs. Auburn (Oct. 2, 2021)
		at Kentucky (Oct. 9, 2021)
Interceptions By	1	at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)
		vs. Central Michigan (Sept. 18, 2021)
		at Mississippi St. (Sept. 25, 2021)
		vs. Auburn (Oct. 2, 2021)
Punts	7	vs. McNeese St. (Sept. 11, 2021)
Punting Avg	53.3	at Kentucky (Oct. 9, 2021)
Long Punt	55	vs. Central Michigan (Sept. 18, 2021)
		at Kentucky (Oct.9, 2021)
Punts inside 20	4	at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)
Long Punt Return	24	at Mississippi St. (Sept. 25, 2021)

LSU INDIVID	DUA	L GAME HIGHS
Rushes	22	Tyrion Davis Price at Kentucky (Oct. 9, 2021)
Yards Rushing	147	Tyrion Davis-Price at Kentucky (Oct. 9, 2021)
TD Rushes	2	Tyrion Davis-Price at Kentucky (Oct. 9, 2021)
Long Rush	30	Tyrion Davis-Price at Kentucky (Oct. 9, 2021)
Pass attempts	46	Max Johnson at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)
		Max Johnson vs. Auburn (Oct. 2, 2021)
Pass completions	26	Max Johnson at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)
		M. Johnson vs. Central Michigan (Sept. 18, 2021)
Yards Passing	372	M. Johnson vs. Central Michigan (Sept. 18, 2021)
TD Passes	5	M. Johnson vs. Central Michigan (Sept. 18, 2021)
Long Pass	64	Max Johnson at Mississippi St. (Sept. 25, 2021)
Receptions	9	Kayshon Boutte at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)
Yards Receiving	148	Kayshon Boutte at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)
TD Receptions	3	Kayshon Boutte at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)
Long Reception	64	Kayshon Boutte at Mississippi St. (Sept. 25, 2021)
Field Goals	4	Cade York vs. Auburn (Oct. 2, 2021)
Long Field Goal	56	Cade York vs. McNeese St. (Sept. 11, 2021)
Punts	7	Avery Atkins vs. McNeese St. (Sept. 11, 2021)
Punting Avg	53.3	Avery Atkins at Kentucky (Oct. 9, 2021)
Long Punt	55	Avery Atkins vs. Central Michigan (Sept. 18, 2021)
		Avery Atkins at Kentucky (Oct. 9, 2021)
Punts inside 20	4	Avery Atkins at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)
Long Punt Return	24	Trey Palmer at Mississippi St. (Sept. 25, 2021)
Long Kickoff Return	23	Trey Palmer at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)
Tackles	15	Damone Clark at Mississippi St. (Sept. 25, 2021)
Sacks	3.0	Maason Smith vs. McNeese St. (Sept. 11, 2021)
Tackles For Loss	3.5	Maason Smith vs. McNeese St. (Sept. 11, 2021)
Interceptions	1	Eli Ricks at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)
		Major Burns vs. Central Michigan (Sept. 18, 2021)
		Cordale Flott at Mississippi St. (Sept. 25, 2021)

OPPONENT	TEAM	GAME HIGHS
Rushes	48	at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)
Yards Rushing	330	at Kentucky (Oct. 9, 2021)
Yards Per Rush	7.3	at Kentucky (Oct. 9, 2021)
TD Rushes	3	at Kentucky (Oct. 9, 2021)
Pass attempts	62	at Mississippi St. (Sept. 25, 2021)
Pass completions	47	at Mississippi St. (Sept. 25, 2021)
Yards Passing	371	at Mississippi St. (Sept. 25, 2021)
Yards Per Pass	28.9	at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)
TD Passes	3	at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)
		at Mississippi St. (Sept. 25, 2021)
		at Kentucky (Oct. 9, 2021)
Total Plays	88	at Mississippi St. (Sept. 25, 2021)
Total Offense	486	at Mississippi St. (Sept. 25, 2021)
Yards Per Play	7.7	at Kentucky (Oct. 9, 2021)
Points	42	at Kentucky (Oct. 9, 2021)
Sacks By	3	vs. McNeese St. (Sept. 11, 2021)
		vs. Auburn (Oct. 2, 2021)
First Downs	29	at Mississippi St. (Sept. 25, 2021)
Penalties	10	at Mississippi St. (Sept. 25, 2021)
Penalty Yards	70	at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)
Turnovers	2	vs. Central Michigan (Sept. 18, 2021)
		at Mississippi St. (Sept. 25, 2021)
Interceptions By	1	at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)
		vs. Central Michigan (Sept. 18, 2021)
		at Mississippi St. (Sept. 25, 2021)
		vs. Auburn (Oct. 2, 2021)
Punts	12	vs. McNeese St. (Sept. 11, 2021)
Punting Avg	49.0	vs. Central Michigan (Sept. 18, 2021)
Long Punt	60	vs. Central Michigan (Sept. 18, 2021)
Punts inside 20	4	vs. Central Michigan (Sept. 18, 2021)
Long Punt Return	20	vs. McNeese St. (Sept. 11, 2021)

<b>OPPONENT</b>	IND	IVIDUAL GAME HIGHS				
Rushes	17	Brittain Brown at UCLA (Sept. 4, 20210				
Yards Rushing	147	Chris Rodriguez Jr. at Kentucky (Oct. 9, 2021)				
TD Rushes	2	Will Levis at Kentucky (Oct. 9, 2021)				
Long Rush	44	Jarquez Hunter vs. Auburn (Oct. 2, 2021)				
Pass attempts	62	Will. Rogers at Mississippi St. (Sept. 25, 2021)				
Pass completions	47	Will Rogers at Mississippi St. (Sept. 25, 2021)				
Yards Passing	371	Will Rogers at Mississippi St. (Sept. 25, 2021)				
TD Passes	3	D. Thompson-Robinson at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)				
		Will Rogers at Mississippi St. (Sept. 25, 2021)				
		Will Levis at Kentucky (Oct. 9, 2021)				
Long Pass	78	J. Simon vs. Central Michigan (Sept. 18, 2021)				
Receptions	9 J	o'Quavious Marks at Mississippi St. (Sept. 25, 2021)				
		Dillon Johnson at Mississippi St. (Sept. 25, 2021)				
Yards Receiving	117	Greg Dulcich at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)				
TD Receptions	1	Greg Dulcich at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)				
Kyle Philips at UCLA	(Sept.	4, 2021); Chase Cota at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021); Carlo				
Williams vs. McNeese	e St. (S	ept. 11, 2021); J. Sullivan vs. Central Michigan (Sept.				
18, 2021); Joel Wilsor	n vs, Ce	entral Michigan (Sept. 18, 2021); Jo'Quavious Marks				
at Mississippi St. (Se	pt. 25,	2021); Makai Polk at Mississippi St. (Sept. 25, 2021);				
Austin Williams at Mis	sissip	oi St. (Sept. 25, 2021); Tyler Fromm vs. Auburn (Oct. 2,				
2021); Wan'Dale Robi	nson at	t Kentucky (Oct. 9, 2021); Jutahn McClain at Kentucky				
(Oct. 9, 2021); Chris R	odrigu	ez Jr. at Kentucky (Oct. 9, 2021)				
Long Reception	78	J. Sullivan vs. Central Michigan (Sept. 18, 2021)				
Field Goals	3	Anders Carlson vs. Auburn (Oct. 2, 2021)				
Long Field Goal	51	Anders Carlson vs. Auburn (Oct. 2, 2021)				
Punts	10	Callum Eddings vs. McNeese St. (Sept. 4, 2021)				
Punting Avg	49.0	L. Elzinga vs. Central Michigan (Sept. 18, 2021)				
Long Punt	60	L. Elzinga vs. Central Michigan (Sept. 18, 2021)				
Punts inside 20	4	L. Elzinga vs. Central Michigan (Sept. 18, 2021)				
Long Punt Return	20	Mason Pierce vs. McNeese St. (Sept. 4, 2021)				
Long Kickoff Return	27	Kazmeir Allen at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021)				
Tackles	12	Zakoby McClain vs. Auburn (Oct. 2, 2021)				
Sacks	2	Octavious Oxendine at Kentucky (Oct. 9, 2021)				
Tackles For Loss	2.0	Octavious Oxendine at Kentucky (Oct. 9, 2021)				
Interceptions 1 Caleb Johnson at UCLA (Sept. 4, 2021						
	]	Devonni Reed vs. Central Michigan (Sept. 18, 2021)				
	Eı	mmanuel Forbes at Mississippi St. (Sept. 25, 2021)				
		Bydarrius Knighten vs. Auburn (Oct. 2, 2021)				

DRIVE SUPERLATIVES								
Longest Drive	LSU	Opponents						
No. of Plays	12 at UCLA (9/4/2021) results in a FG; vs. CMU (9/18/2021) results in TD	14 at Mississippi St (9/25/2021) results in a Missed FG						
	12 vs. Auburn (10/2/2021) results in a FG							
By No. of Yards	93 vs. Central Michigan (9/18/2021) results in a TD	92 vs. Auburn (10/2/2021) results in a TD						
By Time of Possession	5:42 vs. Auburn (10/2/2021) results in a FG	5:37 at Kentucky (10/9/2021) results in TD						
Shortest Drive	LSU	Opponents						
By No. of Plays	1 vs. Central Michigan (9/18/2021) results in Half	1 at UCLA (9/4/2021) results in a TD						
	1 at Mississippi St. (9/25/2021) results in TD	1 vs. McNeese St (9/11/2021) results in End of Half						
	1 vs. Auburn (10/2/2021) results in Half							
By No. of Yards	-13 vs. Central Michigan (9/18/2021) results in Punt	-6 vs. McNeese St. (9/11/2021) results in a Punt						
By Time of Possession	0:10 at Mississippi St. (9/25/2021) results in a TD	0:10 vs. McNeese St. (9/11/2021) results in End of Half						

SCORING DRIVE BREAKDOWN							
		LSU	Орро	nent			
Yardage	TD	FG	TD	FG			
No. Drive	-	-	-	-			
Neg. Yards	-	-	-	-			
0-9	-	-	1	-			
10-19	-	2	1	-			
20-29	1	1	-	-			
30-39	1	1	-	-			
40-49	1	1	2	2			
50-59	2	2	2	1			
60-69	5	1	2	2			
70-79	8	-	10	-			
80-89	-	-	1	1			
90-99	3	-	1	-			
TOTALS	18	8	14	6			

GAME-OPENING DRIVES								
	LSU			0	pponent			
	PTS	1STS	YDS	PTS	1STS	YDS		
at UCLA	0	2	35	0	1	28		
vs. McNeese	7	2	62	0	0	6		
vs. Central Michigan	7	4	65	0	1	8		
at Mississippi State	7	3	65	0	2	38		
vs. Auburn	7	3	91	0	1	27		
at Kentucky	0	2	28	7	2	44		
vs. Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-		
at Ole Miss	-	-	-	-	-	-		
at Alabama	-	-	-	-	-	-		
vs. ULM	-	-	-	-	-	-		
vs. Arkansas	-	-	-	-	-	-		
vs. Texas A&M	-	-	-	-	-	-		
TOTALS	28	16	346	7	7	151		

THREE AND OUTS							
THREE	LSU AND OUTS/DRIVES	Opponent THREE AND OUTS/DRIVES					
at UCLA	3/12	2/13					
vs. McNeese	4/15	8/15					
vs. Central Michigan	3/13	3/12					
at Mississippi State	1/11	1/11					
vs. Auburn	2/11	2/11					
at Kentucky	0/10	1/11					
vs. Florida							
at Ole Miss							
at Alabama							
vs. ULM							
vs. Arkansas							
vs. Texas A&M							
TOTALS	13/72	17/73					

SECOND-HALF OPENING DRIVES								
	PTS	LSU 1STS	YDS	O <sub>I</sub> PTS	pponent 1STS	YDS		
at UCLA	0	2	24	7	1	17		
vs. McNeese	0	0	7	0	2	33		
vs. Central Michigan	7	4	93	0	1	18		
at Mississippi State	7	2	75	0	4	60		
vs. Auburn	3	4	40	0	1	40		
at Kentucky	7	3	75	7	3	75		
vs. Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-		
at Ole Miss	-	-	-	-	-	-		
at Alabama	-	-	-	-	-	-		
vs. ULM	-	-	-	-	-	-		
vs. Arkansas	-	-	-	-	-	-		
vs. Texas A&M	-	-	-	-	-	-		
TOTALS	24	15	314	14	12	243		

LSU	DRIVE CH	ARTS				OPPO	DNENT DE	RIVE CHA	RTS		
UCLA		-				UCLA		-			
QTR 1	<b>TIME</b> 12:14	START LSU 9	<b>PL-YDS</b> 6-35	<b>TOP</b> 3:18	<b>RESULT</b> Punt	QTR	<b>TIME</b> 14:53	START UCLA 26	<b>PL-YDS</b> 6-28	<b>TOP</b> 2:39	RESULT Punt
1	7:19	LSU 28	9-15	4:07	Punt	1	8:56	UCLA 18	3-8	1:37	Punt
1	0:10	LSU 37	8-63	2:36	TD	1	3:12	UCLA 9	5-15	3:02	Punt
2	12:20	LSU 25	31	1:00	Punt	2	12:34	UCLA 25	1-75	0:14	TD
2	9:49	LSU 25	6-36	2:42	Punt	2	11:20	UCLA 29	6-71	1:31	TD
2	4:44	UCLA 33	5-26	0:51	FG	2	7:07	UCLA 6	5-11	2:23	INT
2	1:52	LSU 31	3-2	1:02	Punt	2	3:53	UCLA 25	3-7	2:01	Punt
3	15:00	LSU 25	7-24	3:25	INT	2	0:50	UCLA 30	21	0:50	Half
3	10:52	LSU 25	4-75	1:56	TD	3	11:35	LSU 17	3-17	0:43	TD
3	6:38	LSU 25	12-60	5:31	FG	3	8:56	UCLA 25	6-50	2:18	FG
4	12:28	LSU 30	3-5	1:23	Punt	3	0:59	UCLA 27	8-73	3:51	TD
4	6:25	LSU 27	7-73	2:17	TD	4	11:05 4:07	UCLA 19 LSU 42	8-81 8-16	4:34 4:07	TD End
MCNEES			DI 1/D0		D=0=	MCNEES			DI 1/D0		D=0
QTR	TIME	START	PL-YDS	TOP	RESULT	QTR	TIME	START	PL-YDS	TOP	RESUL1
1	13:49	LSU 38	10-62	5:33	TD	1	15:00	MCN 25	3-6	1:11	Punt
2	3:42 15:00	LSU 20 LSU 13	6-24 3-5	2:22 0:14	Downs	1	8:16 1:20	MCN 25 LSU 44	9-25 3-2	4:34 1:20	Punt
2	14:07	LSU 16	6-27	3:11	Punt Punt	2	14:46	MCN 48	3-2	0:39	Punt Punt
2	7:42	MCN 28	3-28	0:44	TD	2	10:56	MCN 16	6-12	3:14	Fumble
2	5:35	LSU 44	9-19	3:54	FG	2	6:58	MCN 25	3-2	1:23	Punt
2	0:37	LSU 37	3-6	0:27	Punt	2	1:41	MCN 25	3-2	1:04	Punt
3	14:57	LSU 26	3-7	1:21	Punt	2	0:10	MCN 12	1-3	0:10	Half
3	9:55	LSU 20	4-28	1:57	Punt	3	13:36	MCN 20	6-33	3:41	Punt
3	4:38	MCN 49	7-49	1:51	TD	3	7:58	MCN 18	6-3	3:20	Punt
3	0:52	MCN 50	7-12	0:57	FG	3	2:39	MCN 22	36	1:47	Punt
4	11:55	LSU 34	3-5	1:27	Punt	4	14:55	MCN 25	5-14	3:00	Punt
4	8:42	LSU 50	3-50	1:05	TD	4	10:28	MCN 25	35	1:46	Punt
4	4:30	LSU 25	6-12	2:02	Punt	4	7:32	MCN 21	5-79	3:02	TD
4	1:22	LSU 27	23	1:22	End	4	2:28	MCN 46	34	1:06	Punt
CENTRA	L MICHIGAN					CENTRA	L MICHIGAN				
QTR	TIME	START	PL-YDS	TOP	RESULT	QTR	TIME	START	PL-YDS	TOP	RESULT
1	15:00	LSU 35	8-65	3:12	TD	1	11:48	CMU 25	4-8	1:43	Fumble
1	7:20	CMU 45	313	2:24	Punt	1	10:05	CMU 25	6-14	2:45	INT
1	2:45	LSU 37	3-63	0:53	TD	1	4:56	CMU 6	31	2:11	Punt
1	0:15	LSU 20	5-25	1:55	Punt	1	1:52	CMU 25	3-75	1:27	TD
2	11:58	LSU 35	12-65	5:04	TD	2	13:20	CMU 20	3-9	1:22	Punt
2	3:00	LSU 8	4-92	0:45	TD	2	6:54	CMU 25	7-18	3:54	Punt
2	0:30	LSU 39	12	0:30	Half	2	2:15	CMU 25	8-36	1:45	Downs
3	12:42	LSU 7	9-93	3:08	TD	3	15:00	CMU 25	4-18	2:18	Punt
3	6:47	LSU 10	3-4	1:06	INT	3	9:34	CMU 25	4-5	2:47	Punt
3	5:41	LSU 35	37	2:04	Punt	3	3:37	CMU 32	3-0	2:11	Punt
3	1:26	LSU 16	3-0	0:31	Punt	3	0:55	CMU 50	12-50	5:08	TD
4	10:47	LSU 25	6-75	3:28	TD	4	7:19	CMU 25	13-54	5:31	Downs
4	1:48	LSU 21	3-14	1:48	End						
	SIPPI ST.						SIPPI ST.				
QTR	TIME	START	PL-YDS	TOP	RESULT	QTR	TIME	START	PL-YDS	TOP	RESULT
1	12:38	MSU 35	9-35	3:34	TD	1	15:00	MSU 25	6-45	2:22	Fumb
1	6:37	LSU 19	5-13	1:44	Punt	1	9:04	MSU 25	5-18	2:27	Punt
1	1:33	LSU 11	5-27	1:55	Punt	1	4:53	MSU 37	7-38	3:20	INT
2	8:19	LSU 25	4-18	2:11	INT	2	14:38	MSU 15	14-80	6:19	FG
2	3:59	LSU 39	6-20	3:18	Punt	2	6:08	MSU 20	5-12	2:09	Punt
3	15:00	LSU 25	2-75	0:38	TD	2	0:41	MSU 10	4-32	0:41	Half
3	8:55	LSU 20	7-36	4:23	Punt	3	14:22	MSU 25	14-60	5:27	FG
3	3:45	LSU 42	1-58	0:10	TD	3	4:32	MSU 20	3-0	0:47	Punt
3	0:26	LSU 25	9-75	3:54	TD	3	3:35	MSU 25	8-75	3:09	TD
4	6:48 1:53	LSU 25 MSU 41	3-4 33	1:12 1:53	Punt End	4	11:32 5:36	MSU 25 MSU 34	12-75 12-66	4:44 3:43	TD TD
4						4					

# LSU DRIVE CHARTS

AUBURN					
QTR	TIME	START	PL-YDS	TOP	RESULT
1	11:58	LSU 9	8-91	5:25	TD
1	2:12	LSU 34	10-52	3:37	FG
2	12:04	LSU 41	8-51	3:26	FG
2	4:50	LSU 17	6-42	1:31	Punt
2	0:14	LSU 25	11	0:14	Half
3	15:00	AUB 45	12-40	4:00	FG
3	9:08	LSU 38	11-29	5:42	FG
4	14:16	LSU 25	3-5	0:57	Punt
4	11:52	LSU 27	6-20	2:28	Punt
4	8:55	LSU 46	3-3	1:49	Punt
4	3:11	LSU 25	7-21	2:02	INT

KENTUCKY					
QTR	TIME	START	PL-YDS	TOP	RESULT
1	15:00	LSU 25	9-19	3:48	FUMB
1	6:17	LSU 25	8-44	3:52	Downs
2	14:54	LSU 25	5-10	2:01	Punt
2	10:23	LSU 10	7-34	3:26	Punt
2	2:58	LSU 14	6-13	1:57	Punt
3	10:57	LSU 25	9-75	4:14	TD
3	1:06	LSU 25	8-31	2:40	Downs
4	12:07	LSU 25	4-75	1:04	TD
4	8:53	LSU 22	11-78	3:24	TD
4	4:23	LSU 25	7-34	1:22	Downs

# **OPPONENT DRIVE CHARTS**

<b>AUBURN</b>					
QTR	TIME	START	PL-YDS	TOP	RESULT
1	15:00	AUB 30	6-27	3:02	Punt
1	6:33	AUB 25	11-41	4:21	FG
2	13:31	AUB 19	5-40	1:27	Downs
2	8:38	AUB 25	10-75	3:45	TD
2	3:19	AUB 6	13-62	3:05	FG
3	11:00	AUB 25	7-40	1:52	FG
3	3:26	AUB 25	9-75	4:10	TD
4	13:19	AUB 25	3-4	1:27	Punt
4	9:24	AUB 13	3-0	0:29	Punt
4	7:06	AUB 8	11-92	3:55	TD
4	1:09	AUB 39	23	1:09	Half

KENTUC	CKY				
QTR	TIME	START	PL-YDS	TOP	RESULT
1	11:12	LSU 44	9-44	4:55	TD
1	2:25	UKY 31	5-69	2:31	TD
2	12:53	UKY 12	5-30	2:30	Punt
2	6:57	UKY 1	6-42	3:59	Punt
2	1:01	UKY 25	5-17	1:01	Half
3	15:00	UKY 25	7-75	4:03	TD
3	6:43	UKY 25	10-75	5:37	TD
4	13:26	UKY 44	3-56	1:19	TD
4	11:03	UKY 25	3-7	2:10	Punt
4	5:27	LSU 44	4-44	1:04	TD
4	3:01	UKY 41	5-14	3:01	Half

TURNOVERS											
Forced by LSU						Forced By Opponent					
Opponent	Fum	Int	Tot	Pts Off	Margin	Fum	Int	Tot	Pts Off		
at UCLA	0	1	1	3	-2	2	1	3	7		
vs. McNeese	1	0	1	7	+1	0	0	0	0		
vs. Central Michigan	1	1	2	7	-	1	1	2	7		
at Mississippi State	1	1	2	7	+1	0	1	1	0		
vs. Auburn	0	0	0	0	-2	1	1	2	0		
at Kentucky	0	0	0	0	-1	1	0	1	7		
vs. Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
at Ole Miss											
at Alabama	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
vs. ULM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
vs. Arkansas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
vs. Texas A&M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
TOTALS	3	3	6	24	-	3	3	6	14		

LSU BIG PLAYS										
<b>Opponent</b> at UCLA	<b>Rushing</b> <b>10-19</b>	<b>20-29</b> 0	<b>30-39</b>	<b>40+</b> 0	<b>Passing 20-29</b>	<b>30-39</b> 0	<b>40-49</b>	<b>50+</b> 0	Special Teams Block	<b>Ret. TD</b>
vs. McNeese	2	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
vs. Central Michigan	3	1	0	0	4	2	2	0	0	0
at Mississippi State	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0
vs. Auburn	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0
at Kentucky	5	0	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
vs. Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
at Ole Miss	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
at Alabama	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
vs. ULM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
vs. Arkansas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
vs. Texas A&M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTALS	15	4	1	0	10	3	7	3	1	0

OPPONENT BIG PLAYS											
	Rushing	-			Passing				Special Teams		
Opponent	10-19	20-29	30-39	40+	20-29	30-39	40-49	50+	Block	Ret. TD	
at UCLA	8	1	0	1	1	2	1	1	0	0	
vs. McNeese	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	
vs. Central Michigan	3	0	0	0	4	2	2	0	0	0	
at Mississippi State	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	
vs. Auburn	3	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	
at Kentucky	9	2	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	
vs. Florida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
at Ole Miss	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
at Alabama	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
vs. ULM	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
vs. Arkansas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
vs. Texas A&M	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
TOTALS	28	4	4	2	12	6	4	1	0	0	

TEAM STATISTIC	S	
TEAM STATISTICS	LSU	OPP
Scoring	178	157
Points per game	29.7	26.2
Points Off Turnovers	24	21
First Downs	120	122
Rushing	35	52
Passing	76	64
Penalty	9	6
Rushing Yardage	500	925
Yards gained rushing	665	1117
Yards lost rushing	165	192
Rushing attempts	172	220
Average per rush	2.9	4.2
Average per game	83.3	154.2
TDs Rushing	4	7
Passing Yardage	1777	1385
Comp-Att-Int	139-233	
Average per pass	7.6	6.9
Average per catch	12.8	10.7
Average per game	296.2	230.8
TDs Passing	17	13
Total offense	2277	2310
Total plays	405	422
Average per play	5.6	5.5
Average per game	379.5	385.0
Kick returns: #-Yards	4-76	6-107
Punt returns: #-Yards	10-47	4-31
Int returns: #-Yards	3-18	4-51
Kick return average	19.0	17.8
Punt return average	4.7	7.8
Int return average	6.0	12.8
Fumbles-Lost	7-1	4-3
Penalties-Yards	25-192	27-224
Average per game	32.0	37.3
Punts-Yards	29-1215	31-1228
Average per punt	41.9	39.6
Net punt average	39.4	38.1
Kickoffs-Yards	36-2223	31-1793
Average per kick	61.8	57.8
Net kick average	38.1	36.0
Time of possession / gam	e 28:19	31:47
3rd-down conversion	34/87	40/90
3rd-down pct	39%	44%
4rd-down conversion	7/12	4/7
4rd-down pct	58%	57%
Sacks by-Yards	20-126	15-101
Misc Yards	0	0
Touchdowns scored	22	21
Field goals - attempts	8-8	3-6
On-Side kicks	0-0	1-1
Red-zone scores	(16-16) 1	00% (14-16) 88%
Red-zone touchdowns	(11-16) 6	9% (13-16) 81%
PAT-attempts	(22-22)	100% (21-22) 95%
Attendance	284484	
Games / Avg per game	3/94828	3/60037
Neutral site games	-	0/0
Score by quarters 1st	2nd 3rd	4th Total
LSU 42	40 51	45 178
Opponents 14	34 38	71 157

<b>GAME RES</b>	SULTS	5								
09/04/2021 09/11/2021 09/18/2021 * 09/25/2021 * 10/02/2021 * 10/09/2021	/11/2021 McNeese /18/2021 Central Mich. 9/25/2021 at Mississippi St. 0/02/2021 Auburn				L 27-38 W 34-7 W 49-21 W 28-25 L 19-24 L 21-42		0-1 0 1-1 0 2-1 0 3-1 1 3-2 1 3-3 1		3:57 4:03 3:15 3:30 3:36 3:14	68123 94220 92547 50298 97717 61690
<b>SCORING</b>										
Kayshon Boutte Cade York Tyrion Davis-Pri Trey Palmer Deion Smith Corey Kiner Andre Anthony Devonta Lee Kole Taylor Malik Nabers Jack Bech Preston Staffor	ice	TD 9 - 2 2 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 - 22	FGs - 8-8	PATS Kick - 21-21 1-1 22-22	Rush 0	Rcv 0	Pass 0	DXP	Saf 0	Points 54 45 12 12 12 12 6 6 6 6 1 178

IUIAL OFFENSE						
	GP	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Avg/G
Max Johnson	6	258	-3	1730	1727	287.8
Tyrion Davis-Price	6	67	288	0	288	48.0
Corey Kiner	5	36	171	0	171	34.2
Armoni Goodwin	4	11	56	0	56	14.0
Josh Williams	6	8	35	0	35	5.8
Garrett Nussmeier	2	16	-15	47	32	16.0
Trey Palmer	5	1	3	0	3	0.6
Team	6	0	-35	0	-35	-5.8
Total	6	405	500	1777	2277	379.5
Opponents	6	422	925	1385	2310	385.0

RUSHING									
	GP-GS	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G
Tyrion Davis-Price	6	67	305	17	288	4.3	2	30	48.0
Corey Kiner	5	36	181	10	171	4.8	2	26	34.2
Armoni Goodwin	4	11	56	0	56	5.1	0	21	14.0
Josh Williams	6	8	35	0	35	4.4	0	10	5.8
Trey Palmer	5	1	3	0	3	3.0	0	3	0.6
Max Johnson	6	39	85	88	-3	-0.1	0	12	-0.5
Garrett Nussmeier	2	2	0	15	-15	-7.5	0	0	-7.5
Team	6	8	0	35	-35	-4.4	0	0	-5.8
Total	6	172	665	165	500	2.9	4	30	83.3
Opponents	6	220	1117	192	925	4.2	7	44	154.2

<b>PASSING</b>								
	GP-GS	Effic	Cmp-Att-Int	Pct	Yards	TD	Long	Avg/G
Max Johnson	6	150.0	135-219-4	61.6	1730	17	64	288.3
G. Nussmeier	2	56.8	4-14-0	28.6	47	0	28	23.5
Total	6	144.4	139-233-4	59.7	1777	17	64	296.2
Opponents	6	139.7	129-202-3	63.9	1385	13	78	230.8

RECEIVING							
	GP-GS	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long	Avg/G
Kayshon Boutte	6	38	509	13.4	9	64	84.8
Jack Bech	6	22	272	12.4	1	40	45.3
Brian Thomas Jr.	6	14	188	13.4	0	41	31.3
Trey Palmer	5	12	142	11.8	2	58	28.4
Deion Smith	5	11	186	16.9	2	40	37.2
Jaray Jenkins	6	10	120	12.0	0	17	20.0
Malik Nabers	4	7	106	15.1	1	41	26.5
Devonta Lee	6	6	56	9.3	1	21	9.3
Koy Moore	5	5	71	14.2	0	28	14.2
Kole Taylor	6	5	63	12.6	1	41	10.5
Tyrion Davis-Price	6	3	35	11.7	0	21	5.8
Josh Williams	6	3	16	5.3	0	17	2.7
Alex Adams	1	1	5	5.0	0	5	5.0
Corey Kiner	5	1	6	6.0	0	6	1.2
Armoni Goodwin	4	1	2	2.0	0	2	0.5
Total	6	139	1777	12.8	17	64	296.2
Opponents	6	129	1385	10.7	13	78	230.8

<b>ALL-PURPOSE</b>								
	GP	Rush	Rcv	PR	KR	IR	Total	Avg/G
Kayshon Boutte	6	0	509	0	20	0	529	88.2
Tyrion Davis-Price	6	288	35	0	0	0	323	53.8
Jack Bech	6	0	272	0	0	0	272	45.3
Trey Palmer	5	3	142	47	56	0	248	49.6
Brian Thomas Jr.	6	0	188	0	0	0	188	31.3
Deion Smith	5	0	186	0	0	0	186	37.2
Corey Kiner	5	171	6	0	0	0	177	35.4
Jaray Jenkins	6	0	120	0	0	0	120	20.0
Malik Nabers	4	0	106	0	0	0	106	26.5
Koy Moore	5	0	71	0	0	0	71	14.2
Kole Taylor	6	0	63	0	0	0	63	10.5
Armoni Goodwin	4	56	2	0	0	0	58	14.5
Devonta Lee	6	0	56	0	0	0	56	9.3
Josh Williams	6	35	16	0	0	0	51	8.5
Major Burns	5	0	0	0	0	18	18	3.6
Alex Adams	1	0	5	0	0	0	5	5.0
Max Johnson	6	-3	0	0	0	0	-3	-0.5
Garrett Nussmeier	2	-15	0	0	0	0	-15	-7.5
Team	6	-35	0	0	0	0	-35	-5.8
Total	6	500	1777	47	76	18	2418	403.0
Opponents	6	925	1385	31	107	51	2499	416.5

PUNT RETURNS								
	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long			
Trey Palmer	6	47	7.8	0	24			
Koy Moore	3	0	0.0	0	1			
Deion Smith	1	0	0.0	0	0			
Total	10	47	4.7	0	24			
Opponents	4	31	7.8	0	20			

INTERCEPTIONS									
	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long				
Cordale Flott	1	0	0.0	0	0				
Eli Ricks	1	0	0.0	0	0				
Major Burns	1	18	18.0	0	18				
Total	3	18	6.0	0	18				
Opponents	4	51	12.8	1	34				

KICK RETURNS									
	No.	Yards	Avg	TD	Long				
Trey Palmer	3	56	18.7	0	23				
Kayshon Boutte	1	20	20.0	0	20				
Total	4	76	19.0	0	23				
Opponents	6	107	17.8	0	27				

FUMBLE RETURNS									
Total	No. O	Yards 35	Avg 0.0	TD 1	Long 35				
Opponents	Ö	0	0.0	0	0				

PUNTING									
	No.	Yards	Avg	Long	тв	FC	120	50+	Blkd
Avery Atkins	29	1215	41.9	55	2	18	15	6	0
Total	29	1215	41.9	55	2	18	15	6	0
Opponents	31	1228	39.6	60	0	11	11	5	0

KICKOFFS								
	No.	Yards Avg	ТВ	ОВ	Retn	Net	YdLn	
Avery Atkins	32	2072 64.8	27	0				
Cade York	4	151 37.8	2	0				
Total	36	2223 61.8	29	0	6	38.1	26	
Opponents	31	1793 57.8	17	3	4	36	29	

FIELD GOALS									
	Made	-AttPct	01-19	20-29	30-39	40-4	19 50-99	Long	Blkd
Cade York	8-8	100.0	0-0	3-3	2-2	0-0	3-3	56	0
Opponents	3-6	50.0	0-0	1-1	0-1	2-2	0-2	49	1

FG SEQUENCE		
	LSU	Opponents
UCLA	(26),(33)	(43)
McNeese	(55),(56)	
Mississippi St.	(23),33	
Auburn	(33),(26),(22),(51)	51,(49),52
Kentucky		

Numbers in (parentheses) indicate field goal was made.

			Tackle	es		Sacks		Pass	Defens	se	Fumble	s	Blko	
	GP	Solo	Ast	Total	TFL-Yds	No-Yds	Int-Yds	BU	QBh	PD	Rcv-Yds	FF	Kick	Saf
18 Damone Clark	6	42	26	68	4-9			1			1-35			
23 Micah Baskerville	6	15	19	34	4.5-7			2			1.			
25 Cordale Flott	6	17	9	26	1-3		1-0	2			1.	1		
5 Jay Ward	4	14	11	25									1	
28 Major Burns	5	16	9	25			1-18	1						
11 Ali Gaye	4	13	6	19	2.5-17	2.5-17		1						
8 BJ Ojulari	6	11	8	19	5.5-40	5-38	١.		4		1.			
22 Navonteque Strong	5	10	7	17	1.5-2	1-1		1						
0 Maason Smith	5	11	5	16	4-26	3-22	.							
99 Jaguelin Roy	6	7	8	15	2.5-2	0.5-0			2		1-0	1		
31 Cameron Lewis	5	11	4	15	1.5-6	0.5-4	.	1	2					
92 Neil Farrell Jr.	6	6	8	14	2.5-2	0.0 .	.	1	1		[	•		
2 Dwight McGlothern	4	10	3	13	2-8	•	.	1	1		[	•		
21 Jordan Toles	5	6	6	12		i.	'.	•	•	•	'	•		
19 Mike Jones Jr.	4	3	8	11	•	•		•	•	•	'	•		
1 Eli Ricks	6	9	2	11	0.5-1	i i	1-0	1		•		•		
7 Derek Stingley Jr.	3	6	2	8	2.5-5	•		•		•		1		
59 Desmond Little	2	4	4	8	2-13	1.5-11		•		•				
94 Joseph Evans	4	3	5	8	2-5	1.5 11		•	•	•		•		
3 Andre Anthony	3	3	5	8	4-30	3.5-29		•	•	•	1-0	•		•
24 Darren Evans	Δ	5	2	7	4-30	3.3-29		•	1			•		
53 Soni Fonua	2	4	3	7	0.5-2	•		•	'			•		
90 Jacobian Guillory	2	2	4	6	1.5-3	1.5-3						•		
55 Jarell Cherry	2	1	2	3	1.5-3	1.5-3			•			•		
1 Kayshon Boutte	2	3	2	3	1.5-2	1-1								
4 Todd Harris Jr.	1	1	1	2		•			•					
	1		ı	2	•	-			•			•		
30 Greg Penn III	1	2		2 1		•				•		•		
6 Deion Smith	1	1				•								
35 Saivion Jones	1	:	1	1		•			1					
76 Austin Deculus	2	1		1		•			•		1-0			
18 Avery Atkins	1	1		1										
6 Derrick Davis Jr.	1	1		1										
11 Brian Thomas Jr.	1	1		1							1			
69 Charles Turner	1										1-0			
39 Phillip Webb	1						.		1					
29 Raydarious Jones	1							1						
Totals	6	240	168	408	46-183	20-126	3-18	13	13	0	5-35	3	1	0
Opponents	6	194	178	372	30-128	15-101	4-51	27	21	0	1-0	5	0	0

#14 Max Joh	nson	Comp-Att-I	nt Po	:t	Yards	TD	Long	Sack-Yds	Effic
UCLA		26-46-1	56	5.5	330	3	45	2-15	134.0
McNeese		18-27-0	66	.7	162	3	24	2-9	153.7
Central Mich.		26-35-1	74	.3	372	5	41	0-0	205.0
Mississippi S		17-27-1	63	.0	280	4	64	2-15	191.6
Auburn		26-46-1	56	5.5	325	1	55	3-19	118.7
Kentucky		22-38-0	57	.9	261	1	41	4-28	124.3
Totals		135-219-4	61	.6	1730	17	64	13-86	150.0
#5 Garrett N	ussmeier								
McNeese		3-10-0	30	.0	19	0	9	1-5	46.0
Central Mich.		1-4-0	25	.0	28	0	28	1-10	83.8
Totals		4-14-0	28	3.6	47	0	28	2-15	56.8
RUSHING									
	no-yds/td	UCLA	MCN	CMU	MSU	AUB	UK		
T.Davis-Price	67-288/2	13-31/0	8-37/0	6-4/0	13-51/0	5-18/0	22-147/2		
Max Johnson	393/0	11-16/0	8-0/0	1-4/0	410/0	10-10/0	523/0		
Corey Kiner	36-171/2	DNP	11-56/1	12-74/1	4-14/0	5-22/0	4-5/0		
A. Goodwin	11-56/0	DNP	2-23/0	DNP	3-11/0	2-4/0	4-18/0		
losh Williams	8-35/0	1-2/0	4-16/0	2-15/0	-	1-2/0	-		
3. Nussmeier	215/0	DNP	15/0	110/0	DNP	DNP	DNP		
Trey Palmer	1-3/0	-	1-3/0	DNP	-	-	-		

RECEIVING	3						
	no-yds/td	UCLA	MCN	СМИ	MSU	AUB	UK
Kayshon Boutte	38-509/9	9-148/3	5-32/2	6-44/1	4-85/2	6-127/1	8-73/0
Jack Bech	22-272/1	1-17/0	4-57/0	5-81/1	2-13/0	7-84/0	3-20/0
Brian Thomas Jr	: 14-188/0	1-18/0	-	2-50/0	3-43/0	5-32/0	3-45/0
Trey Palmer	12-142/2	7-47/0	3-30/1	DNP	1-58/1	1-7/0	-
Deion Smith	11-186/2	DNP	2-13/0	5-135/2	2-19/0	1-10/0	1-9/0
Jaray Jenkins	10-120/0	3-46/0	-	-	2-15/0	2-20/0	3-39/0
Malik Nabers	7-106/1	DNP	DNP	1-6/0	1-4/0	2-30/0	3-66/1
Devonta Lee	6-56/1	-	-	5-47/1	-	-	1-9/0
Koy Moore	5-71/0	3-32/0	-	2-39/0	-	DNP	- '
Kole Taylor	5-63/1	-	4-22/0	-	1-41/1	-	-
T. Davis-Price	3-35/0	1-5/0	1-21/0	-	-	1-9/0	-
Josh Williams	3-16/0	1-17/0	1-1/0	12/0	-	-	-
Corey Kiner	1-6/0	DNP	-	-	-	1-6/0	-
Alex Adams	1-5/0	DNP	1-5/0	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP
Armoni Goodwir	n 1-2/0	DNP	-	DNP	1-2/0	-	-

TEAM ST	TATISTICS																					
			Rushi	ing			Recei	ving		Passin	g					Kick	Ret		Pur	nt Re	et	tot
Date	Opponent	no.	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	c-a-i	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	off
09/04/2021	at UCLA	25	49	0	12	26	330	3	45	26-46-1	330	3	45	1	23	0	23	3	18	0	12	379
09/11/2021	McNeese	36	124	1	23	21	181	3	24	21-37-0	181	3	24	1	16	0	16	3	4	0	3	305
09/18/2021	Central Mich.	24	84	1	26	27	400	5	41	27-39-1	400	5	41	1	20	0	20	2	-1	0	0	484
09/25/2021	at Mississippi St.	27	63	0	18	17	280	4	64	17-27-1	280	4	64	0	0	0	0	2	26	0	24	343
10/02/2021	Auburn	25	33	0	11	26	325	1	55	26-46-1	325	1	55	1	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	358
10/09/2021	at Kentucky	35	147	2	30	22	261	1	41	22-38-0	261	1	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	408
LSU		172	500	4	30	139	1777	17	64	139-233-4	1777	17	64	4	76	0	23	10	47	0	24	2277
Opponents		220	925	7	44	129	1385	13	78	129-202-3	1385	13	78	6	107	0	27	4	31	0	20	2310

Games: 6 Avg/rush: 2.9 Avg/catch: 12.8 Pass effic: 144.4 KR avg: 19.0 PR avg: 4.7 All purpose avg/game: 403.0 Total offense avg/gm: 379.5

				Table				.l.a		·	.1.	ı	D	Defe		المالما	DAT	A 44		ı	- 44	
				Tackl			Sac	:KS		umb	пе		Pass	Defe	ise	blkd		Attem	pts		off	
Date	Opponent	solo	ast	total	tfl	yds	no.	yds	ff	fr	yds	no.	. yds	qbh	brup	kick	kicks	rush	rcv	saf	t/o	pts
09/04/2021	at UCLA	42	14	56	9.0	42	4	36	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	3-3	0	0	0	3	27
09/11/2021	McNeese	43	24	67	16.0	81	9	64	1	1	0	0	0	3	4	0	4-4	0	0	0	7	34
09/18/2021	Central Mich.	39	26	65	14.0	32	5	18	1	1	0	1	18	1	1	0	7-7	0	0	0	7	49
09/25/2021	at Mississippi St.	45	52	97	2.0	5	1	2	1	1	35	1	0	1	1	0	4-4	0	0	0	7	28
10/02/2021	Auburn	37	16	53	2.0	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	4	1	1-1	0	0	0	0	19
10/09/2021	at Kentucky	34	36	70	3.0	15	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	3-3	0	0	0	0	21
LSU		240	168	408	46.0	183	20	126	3	5	35	3	18	13	13	1	22-22	0	0	0	24	178
Opponents		194	178	372	30.0	128	15	101	5	1	0	4	51	21	27	0	20-20	0	1	0	21	157

					Pu	nting					Fie	ld Go	als		K	Cickoffs		
Date	Opponent	no.	yds	avg	long	blkd	tb	fc	50+	in20	m-a	long	j blkd	no.	yds	avg	tb	ob
09/04/2021	at UCLA	6	240	40.0	47	0	0	4	0	4	2-2	33	0	6	336	56.0	3	0
09/11/2021	McNeese	7	274	39.1	47	0	0	6	0	3	2-2	56	0	7	448	64.0	5	0
09/18/2021	Central Mich.	4	181	45.3	55	0	1	3	2	1	0-0	0	0	8	520	65.0	8	0
09/25/2021	at Mississippi St.	5	197	39.4	52	0	1	1	1	2	0-0	0	0	5	325	65.0	5	0
10/02/2021	Auburn	4	163	40.8	45	0	0	3	0	3	4-4	51	0	6	390	65.0	5	0
10/09/2021	at Kentucky	3	160	53.3	55	0	0	1	3	2	0-0	0	0	4	204	51.0	3	0
LSU		29	1215	41.9	55	0	2	18	6	15	8-8	56	0	36	2223	61.8	29	0
Opponents		31	1228	39.6	60	0	0	11	5	11	3-6	49	1	31	1793	57.8	17	3

<b>OPPONE</b>	NT TEAM STA	<u>TISTI</u>	<u>cs</u>																			
			Rush	ning			Receivi	ing		Pass	sing			Ki	ck Re	t			Punt l	Ret		tot
Date	Opponent	no.	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	c-a-i	yds	td	lg	no.	yds	td	lg	no	o. yds	td	lg	off
09/04/2021	at UCLA	47	210	2	43	9	260	3	75	9-16-1	260	3	75	2	52	0	27	0	0	0	0	470
09/11/2021	McNeese	42	51	0	32	10	91	1	44	10-20-0	91	1	44	2	36	0	22	1	20	0	20	142
09/18/2021	Central Mich.	31	56	0	17	25	228	2	78	25-39-1	228	2	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	284
09/25/2021	at Mississippi St.	26	115	0	14	47	371	3	29	47-62-1	371	3	29	0	0	0	0	2	7	0	5	486
10/02/2021	Auburn	29	163	2	44	24	290	1	35	24-48-0	290	1	35	1	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	453
10/09/2021	at Kentucky	45	330	3	33	14	145	3	34	14-17-0	145	3	34	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	4	475
Opponents		220	925	7	44	129	1385	13	78	129-202-3	1385	13	78	6	107	0	27	4	31	0	20	2310
LSU		172	500	4	30	139	1777	17	64	139-233-4	1777	17	64	4	76	0	23	10	47	0	24	2277

Games: 6 Avg/rush: 4.2 Avg/catch: 10.7 Pass effic: 139.7 KR avg: 17.8 PR avg: 7.8 All purpose avg/game: 416.5 Total offense avg/gm: 385.0

			Ta	ckles			Sac	ks	F	umb	le		Pass D	efens	е	blkd	PAT A	Attem	pts		off	
Date	Opponent	solo	ast	total	tfl	yds	no.	yds	ff	fr	yds	no	. yds	qbh	brup	kick	kicks	rush	rcv	sat	t/o	pts
09/04/2021	at UCLA	43	14	57	4.0	17	2	15	2	0	0	1	34	7	5	0	5-5	0	0	0	7	38
09/11/2021	McNeese	37	34	71	5.0	16	3	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	1-1	0	0	0	0	7
09/18/2021	Central Mich.	32	22	54	4.0	18	1	10	1	0	0	1	20	3	4	0	3-3	0	0	0	7	21
09/25/2021	at Mississippi St.	18	42	60	5.0	19	2	15	0	0	0	1	-10	4	1	0	2-2	0	1	0	0	25
10/02/2021	Auburn	31	34	65	3.	19	3	19	1	0	0	1	7	6	5	0	3-3	0	0	0	0	24
10/09/2021	at Kentucky	33	32	65	9.0	39	4	28	1	1	0	0	0	1	6	0	6-6	0	0	0	7	42
Opponents		194	178	372	30.0	128	15	101	5	1	0	4	51	21	27	0	20-20	0	1	0	21	157
LSU		240	168	408	46.0	183	20	126	3	5	35	3	18	13	13	1	22-22	0	0	0	24	178

					Pu	nting					Fie	eld Goa	als		k	(ickoffs		
Date	Opponent	no.	yds	avg	long	blkd	tb	fc	50+	in20	m-a	long	blkd	no.	yds	avg	tb	ob
09/04/2021	at UCLA	4	177	44.3	53	0	0	1	1	1	1-1	43	0	7	451	64.4	6	0
09/11/2021	McNeese	12	370	30.8	40	0	0	4	0	2	0-0	0	0	2	111	55.5	0	0
09/18/2021	Central Mich.	6	294	49.0	60	0	0	1	3	4	0-0	0	0	4	245	61.3	1	2
09/25/2021	at Mississippi St.	3	131	43.7	53	0	0	0	1	1	1-2	23	0	6	262	43.7	2	0
10/02/2021	Auburn	3	119	39.7	44	0	0	3	0	1	1-3	49	1	5	269	53.8	1	1
10/09/2021	at Kentucky	3	137	45.7	48	0	0	2	0	2	0-0	0	0	7	455	65.0	7	0
Opponents		31	1228	39.6	60	0	0	11	5	11	3-6	49	1	31	1793	57.8	17	3
LSU		29	1215	41.9	55	0	2	18	6	15	8-8	56	0	36	2223	61.8	29	0

<b>TACKLES</b>														
	UA-A	TOTAL	UCLA	MCN	СМ	MSU	AUB	UK	UF	ОМ	ALA	ULM	ARK	TAMU
Damone Clark	42-26	68	10-4	4-2	5-1	8-7	8-5	7-7						
Micah Baskerville	15-19	34	4-1	0-3	4-2	4-7	0-2	3-4						
Cordale Flott	17-9	26	1-1	3-1	3-0	4-4	5-1	1-2						
Major Burns	16-9	25	5-0	5-1	2-1	2-7	2-0	DNP						
Jay Ward	14-11	25	2-0	DNP	DNP	2-4	6-5	4-2						
Ali Gaye	13-6	19	3-1	DNP	DNP	4-2	3-1	3-2						
BJ Ojulari	11-8	19	2-1	2-2	2-1	1-2	1-0	3-2						
Navonteque Strong	10-7	17	2-0	4-1	3-3	1-2	-	0-1						
Maason Smith	11-5	16	-	5-1	1-0	2-1	1-0	2-3						
Cameron Lewis	11-4	15	DNP	1-1	1-1	5-1	-	4-1						
Jaquelin Roy	7-8	15	3-1	2-2	2-2	0-1	-	0-2						
Neil Farrell Jr.	6-8	14	2-0	1-1	1-2	1-3	-	1-2						
Dwight McGlothern	10-3	13	DNP	DNP	2-0	2-3	5-0	1-0						
Jordan Toles	6-6	12	3-3	1-0	1-0	DNP	1-0	0-3						
Eli Ricks	9-2	11	-	2-0	0-1	4-1	2-0	1-0						
Mike Jones Jr.	3-8	11	-	0-2	1-1	2-4	-	0-1						
Derek Stingley Jr.	6-2	8	1-1	2-0	3-1	DNP	DNP	DNP						
Desmond Little	4-4	8	DNP	3-2	1-2	DNP	DNP	DNP						
Andre Anthony	3-5	8	1-1	2-3	0-1	DNP	DNP	DNP						
Joseph Evans	3-5	8	-	1-0	2-2	0-2	0-1	DNP						
Darren Evans	5-2	7	-	2-0	2-0	-	1-1	0-1						
Soni Fonua	4-3	7	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	2-0	2-3						
Jacobian Guillory	2-4	6	DNP	1-2	1-2	DNP	-	-						
Kayshon Boutte	3-0	3	-	-	-	2-0	-	1-0						
Jarell Cherry	1-2	3	DNP	DNP	1-1	0-1	DNP	-						
Greg Penn III	2-0	2	2-0	-	DNP	DNP	DNP	-						
Todd Harris Jr.	1-1	2	-	DNP	1-1	DNP	DNP	DNP						
Derrick Davis Jr.	1-0	1	-	1-0	-	-	-	-						
Deion Smith	1-0	1	DNP	-	-	1-0	-	-						
Brian Thomas Jr.	1-0	1	-	-	-	-	-	1-0						
Austin Deculus	1-0	1	1-0	DNP	-	-	-	-						
Avery Atkins	1-0	1	-	1-0	-	-	-	-						
Saivion Jones	0-1	1	DNP	DNP	0-1	-	-	-						

TACKLES FOR I	LOSS													
	UA-A	TOTAL	UCLA	MCN	СМ	MSU	AUB	UK	UF	ОМ	ALA	ULM	ARK	TAMU
BJ Ojulari	4-3	5.5	1.0-14	1.0-8	2.5-13	0.5-2	-	0.5-3						
Micah Baskerville	3-3	4.5	2.5-3	-	1.5-3	0.5-1	-	-						
Damone Clark	4-0	4.0	-	1.0-1	1.0-2	-	1.0-1	1.0-5						
Maason Smith	3-2	4.0	-	3.5-24	-	-	-	0.5-2						
Andre Anthony	3-2	4.0	1.5-10	2.5-20	-	DNP	DNP	DNP						
Derek Stingley Jr.	2-1	2.5	1.0-1	1.0-4	0.5-0	DNP	DNP	DNP						
Ali Gaye	2-1	2.5	1.0-12	DNP	DNP	1.0-2	-	0.5-3						
Neil Farrell Jr.	2-1	2.5	1.0-1	-	1.5-1	-	-	-						
Jaquelin Roy	2-1	2.5	-	1.0-1	1.5-1	-	-	-						
Dwight McGlothern	2-0	2.0	DNP	DNP	1.0-1	-	1.0-7	-						
Desmond Little	1-2	2.0	DNP	1.5-12	0.5-1	DNP	DNP	DNP						
Joseph Evans	1-2	2.0	-	1.0-2	1.0-3	-	-	DNP						
Navonteque Strong	1-1	1.5	1.0-1	- (	0.5-1									
Cameron Lewis	1-1	1.5	DNP	1.5-6	-	-	-	-						
Jarell Cherry	1-1	1.5	DNP	DNP	1.5-2	-	DNP	-						
Jacobian Guillory	1-1	1.5	DNP	1.0-0	0.5-3	DNP	-	-						
Cordale Flott	1-0	1.0	-	1.0-3	-	-	-	-						
Eli Ricks	0-1	0.5	-	-	0.5-1	-	-	-						
Soni Fonua	0-1	0.5	DNP	DNP	DNP	DNP	-	0.5-2						

#### THE LAST TIME...

**Games against Ranked Teams** 

Beat a top 25 team

#6 Florida, 37-34, in Gainesville (12/12/20)

Beat a top 10 team

#6 Florida, 37-34, in Gainesville (12/12/20)

Beat a top 5 team

#3 Clemson, 42-25, in CFP National Championship (01/13/20)

Beat an FBS No. 1 team (AP or Coaches Poll)

#1 Ohio State, 38-24 (01/07/08 - BCS Championship Game)

Beat an FBS No. 1 team (AP or Coaches Poll) at home

#1 Florida, 28-21 (10/11/97)

Beat a ranked opponent at home

#9 Auburn, 23-20, in Baton Rouge (10/26/19)

Beat a ranked opponent on the road

#6 Florida, 37-34, in Gainesville (12/12/20)

Beat a ranked opponent at a neutral site

#3 Clemson, 42-25, in CFP National Championship (01/13/20)

Beat back-to-back ranked opponents

#4 Oklahoma, 63-28, in Chick-fil-A Peach Bowl (12/28/19) & #3 Clemson, 42-25, in

CFP National Championship (01/13/20)

Beat a ranked team in three straight games

12/07/19 - 01/13/20 #4 Georgia (SEC CG), #4 Oklahoma (Chick-fil-A Peach Bowl), #3

Clemson (CFP National Championship)

Beat a ranked team in four straight games 11/23/01 - 01/01/02 vs. #22 Arkansas, #24 Auburn, #2 Tennessee (SEC CG), #7

Illinois (Sugar Bowl)

Lost to a ranked opponent at home

#22 Auburn, 24-19 (10/2/21)

Lost to a ranked opponent on the road

at #16 Kentucky, 42-21 (10/9/21)

Lost to a ranked opponent at a neutral site #14 Notre Dame, 21-17, in Citrus Bowl (01/1/18)

Lost to an unranked opponent at home

Mississippi State, 44-34 (09/26/20)

Lost to an unranked opponent on the road

at UCLA, 38-27 (09/04/21)

**Special Situations** 

Won on the last play of the game

at #7 Auburn (22-21, 09/15/17); 42 yard field goal by Cole Tracy as time expired

Lost on the last play of the game

at Texas A&M (74-72, 11/24/18); in seventh overtime on 2-pt. conversion

Came back and won from 10 or more down in 4th quarter

vs. #14 Wisconsin, 28-24 (8/30/14); down 24-13 entering 4th quarter

Lost when leading by 10 or more in 4th quarter

#14 Clemson, 25-24 in Chick-fil-A Bowl (12/31/12); led 24-13 entering fourth quar-

Lost when leading by 20 points or more

Tennessee, 30-27 OT (09/26/05); led 21-0 at halftime

Scored on the first play from scrimmage

Travin Dural (94-yard pass from QB Anthony Jennings) vs. Sam Houston State

A QB caught a pass on a designed play

Matt Flynn (35-yards from WR Early Doucet) at Alabama (11/03/07)

A RB threw a TD pass on a designated play

Clyde Edwards-Helaire (11 yards to Tory Carter) at Texas A&M in fifth overtime

Had two RB rush for at least 100 yards each

Derrius Guice (127 yards) and Darrel Williams (106 yards) vs. Texas A&M (11/25/17)

A player gained 100 yards receiving and 100 yards rushing

Darrel Williams (103 yards rushing, 105 yards receiving) vs. Ole Miss (10/21/17)

Had a player be responsible for six touchdowns

Joe Burrow (6) vs. #3 Clemson in CFP National Championship (01/13/20)

**Returns/Special Teams/Defense** 

Returned a KO for a TD

Trey Palmer, 93 yards vs. South Carolina (10/24/20)

Returned a Punt for a TD

Trey Palmer, 54 yards vs. Northwestern State (09/14/19)

Returned an INT for a TD

Jay Ward, 31 yards vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20)

**Returned 2 INTs for TDs** 

Ronald Martin (45 yards) & Lavar Edwards (23 yards) vs. Idaho (09/15/12)

**Returned 3 INTs for TDs** 

3 vs. Arkansas State (C. Raymond, D. Walkup, C. Buckels) (10/12/91)

Recovered a fumble in endzone for a TD

William Clapp at Ole Miss (11/21/15)

Returned a fumble for a TD

Andre Anthony, 33-yard fumble recovery and return (forced by Derek Stingly Jr.) vs. Central Michigan (9/18/21)

Scored two defensive TDs in a game

2 vs. UL-Monroe (R. Brooks, INT; L. Edwards, FUM) (11/13/10)

Faked a field goal for a touchdown

Trent Domingue (kicker), 16-yard run (10/17/15 vs. Florida)

Faked a punt for a first down

Kendell Beckwith, 5-yard run in third quarter vs. Wisconsin (8/30/14)

Faked a field goal for a first down

Josh Jasper, 5-yard run in 4th quarter (10/09/10 at Florida)

A player kicked the PAT after scoring the TD

Trent Domingue vs. Florida (10/17/15)

Jay Ward, 52-yard Anders Carlson attempt in third quarter against Auburn (10/2/21)

Returned a blocked FG for a TD

Patrick Peterson, 53 yards on the block of Ole Miss' 47-yard FG attempt (11/21/09)

Blocked a PAT (kick)

Austin Deculus, kick attempt by Joseph Bulovas (11/03/18 vs. No. 1 Alabama)

Returned a PAT for a Defensive Extra Point

Mark Roman, kick attempt by Seth Hanson (10/17/98 vs. Kentucky)

Blocked a punt

Micah Baskerville at Vanderbilt (09/21/19)

Blocked a punt for a safety

Jarvis Green, on an Andy Smith punt (10/16/99 at Kentucky)

Returned a blocked punt for TD

Micah Baskerville, 23 yards, off Micah Baskerville's block at Vanderbilt (09/21/19)

Recovered an onside kick

vs. Auburn (10/26/19); recovered by Derrick Dillon with 2:32 left in Fourth quarter

Recovered an onside kick to start the game

vs. Auburn (12/01/01)

vs. Texas A&M (11/30/19); sacked by Neil Farrell Jr.

Recorded a Safety (Individual tackle)

Neil Farrell Jr. vs. Texas A&M (11/30/19)

Recorded six interceptions (Team) 6 at Mississippi State (08/30/07)

Had a player record three interceptions

3 by Craig Steltz at Mississippi State (8/30/07)

Had a player record 15 tackles

17 by Devin White at Texas A&M (11/24/18)

Had six sacks as a team

8 vs. Louisville (12/31/16-Buffalo Wild Wings Citrus Bowl)

#### **Opponent Returns/Special Teams**

Returned a KO for a TD

Jerrion Ealy of Ole Miss, 100 yards in 2nd Quarter (12/19/20 in Baton Rouge)

Returned a Punt for a TD

Antonio Callaway of Florida, 72 yards in 3rd Quarter (10/17/15 in Baton Rouge) Returned an INT for a TD

Devonni Reed of Central Michigan, 20 yards in 3rd Quarter (9/18/21 in Baton Rouge) **Returned 3 INTs for TDs** 

Ken Alvis, Fred Smith, and Brian Robinson of Auburn on Jamie Howard (09/17/94

at Auburn) Recovered a fumble in endzone for a TD

Chris Shelling of Auburn recovered fumble by Jermaine Sharp in 2nd Quarter (09/17/94 at Auburn)

Returned a fumble for a TD Christian Tutt of Auburn, 20 yards on TJ Finley fumble in 2nd Quarter (10/13/20 at

Auburn)

Blocked a FG Tyree Gillespie of Missouri on kick by Cade York in 4th Quarter (10/10/20 in

Columbia) Blocked a punt

Solomon Patton of Florida on punt by Brad Wing in 4th quarter (10/08/11 in Baton

**Blocked two punts** 

Justin Hamilton and Jason Lallis of Virginia Tech on punts by Donnie Jones (9/01/02 at Virginia Tech)

Blocked a punt for a safety

Justin Hamilton of Virginia Tech on punt by Donnie Jones (09/01/02 at Virginia Tech)

Recorded a Safety (Team)

Parris Bennett of Syracuse on rush by Darrel Williams in 3rd Quarter (09/23/17 in Baton Rouge)

Blocked a PAT (kick)

Johnathon Calvin of Mississippi State on PAT attempt by Colby Delahousse in 2nd Quarter (09/17/16 in Baton Rouge)

Returned a PAT for a Defensive Extra Point Eric Kelly of Kentucky off a bad snap in the 2nd Quarter (10/17/98 in Baton Rouge)

Faked a field goal for a TD

Damon Duval of Auburn 1 yard run in 1st Quarter (09/18/99 in Baton Rouge) Recovered an onside kick

Dez Harris of Mississippi State in 4th Quarter (09/17/16 in Baton Rouge)

### THE LAST TIME...

Scoring

Scored 30 or more points

All Games: 49 vs. Central Michigan (9/18/21) SEC Games: 53 vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20)

Scored 40 or more points

All Games: 49 vs. Central Michigan (9/18/21) SEC Games: 53 vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20)

Scored 50 or more points

All Games: 53 vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20) SEC Games: 53 vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20)

Scored 60 or more points

All Games: 63 vs. Oklahoma, (12/28/19) SEC Games: 72 at Texas A&M, 7 OTs (11/24/18)

Scored 70 or more points

All Games: 72 at Texas A&M, 7 OTs (11/24/18) SEC Games: 72 at Texas A&M, 7 OTs (11/24/18)

**Total Offense** 

Had more than 400 total yards

All Games: 408 at Kentucky (10/9/21) SEC Games: 408 at Kentucky (10/9/21) Had more than 450 total yards

All Games: 484 vs. Central Michigan (9/18/21) SEC Games: 593 vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20)

Had more than 500 total yards

All Games: 593 vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20) SEC Games: 593 vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20)

Had more than 550 total yards

All Games: 593 vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20) SEC Games: 593 vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20)

Had more than 600 total yards

All Games: 628 vs. Clemson (01/13/20) SEC Games: 612 vs. Arkansas, (11/23/19)

Had More than 625 total yards

All Games: 628 vs. Clemson (01/13/20) SEC Games: 714 at Ole Miss, (11/16/19)

Had more than 650 total yards

All Games: 692 vs. Oklahoma, (12/28/19) SEC Games: 714 at Ole Miss, (11/16/19)

Had more than 700 total yards

All Games: 714 at Ole Miss, (11/16/19) SEC Games: 714 at Ole Miss, (11/16/19)

**Rushing Offense** 

Rushed for 150 or more yards

All Games: 158 vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20) SEC Games: 158 vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20) Rushed for 200 or more yards

All Games: 276 vs. South Carolina (10/24/20)) SEC Games: 276 vs. South Carolina (10/24/20)

Rushed for 250 or more yards

All Games: 276 vs. South Carolina (10/24/20) SEC Games: 276 vs. South Carolina (10/24/20)

Rushed for 300 or more yards

All Games: 393 vs Ole Miss (10/21/17) SEC Games: 393 vs Ole Miss (10/21/17)

Rushed for 350 or more yards All Games: 393 vs Ole Miss (10/21/17) SEC Games: 393 vs Ole Miss (10/21/17)

Rushed for 400 or more yards

All Games: 418 vs. Missouri (10/01/16) SEC Games: 418 vs. Missouri (10/01/16)

Rushed for 425 or more yards

All Games: 433 vs. Houston (09/07/96) SEC Games: 426 vs. Ole Miss (10/30/76)

Rushed for 500 or more yards

All Games: 503 vs. Oregon (10/22/77)

SEC Games: Never

**Passing Offense** 

Passed for 250 or more yards

All Games: 261 at Kentucky (10/9/21) SEC Games: 261 at Kentucky (10/9/21)

Passed for 300 or more yards

All Games: 325 vs. Auburn (10/2/21) SEC Games: 325 vs. Auburn (10/2/21)

Passed for 350 or more yards

All Games: 400 vs. Central Michigan (9/18/21) SEC Games: 435 vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20)

Passed for 400 or more yards

All Games: 400 vs. Central Michigan (9/18/21) SEC Games: 435 vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20)

Passed for 450 or more yards

All Games: 463 vs. Clemson (01/13/20) SEC Games: 489 at Ole Miss, (11/16/19)

Passed for 500 or more yards

All Games: 532 vs. Oklahoma, (12/28/19) SEC Games: 528 vs. Alabama (11/03/01)

**Scoring Defense** 

Allowed 0 points ......

All Games: 0 vs. Southeastern La. (09/08/18) SEC Games: 0 at Mississippi State (08/30/07)

Allowed 3 or fewer points...

All Games: 3 vs. Georgia Southern (08/31/19) SEC Games: 3 vs. Mississippi State (10/20/18)

Allowed 7 or fewer points....

All Games: 7 vs. McNeese (9/11/21) SEC Games: 7 at Vanderbilt (10/03/20)

Allowed 10 or fewer points..

All Games: 7 at Vanderbilt (10/03/20) SEC Games: 7 at Vanderbilt (10/03/20)

Allowed 14 or fewer points

All Games: 7 at Vanderbilt (10/03/20) SEC Games: 7 at Vanderbilt (10/03/20)

**Total Defense** 

Allowed fewer than 75 total yards

All Games: 70 vs. Louisiana-Lafayette (10/05/02)

SEC Games: 69 at Kentucky (10/15/66) Allowed fewer than 100 total yards

All Games: 98 vs. Georgia Southern (08/31/19)

SEC Games: 90 vs. Auburn (10/13/73)

Allowed fewer than 125 total yards

All Games: 98 vs. Georgia Southern (08/31/19) SEC Games: 114 vs. Kentucky (10/19/85)

Allowed fewer than 150 total yards

All Games: 142 vs. McNeese (9/11/21) SEC Games: 135 vs. Vanderbilt (09/11/10)

Allowed fewer than 175 total yards

All Games: 169 vs. Texas A&M, (11/30/19)

SEC Games: 169 vs. Texas A&M, (11/30/19)

Allowed fewer than 200 total yards

All Games: 169 vs. Texas A&M, (11/30/19) SEC Games: 169 vs. Texas A&M, (11/30/19)

Allowed fewer than 225 total yards

All Games: 169 vs. Texas A&M, (11/30/19) SEC Games: 169 vs. Texas A&M, (11/30/19)

Allowed fewer than 250 total yards

All Games: 169 vs. Texas A&M, (11/30/19) SEC Games: 169 vs. Texas A&M, (11/30/19)

Allowed fewer than 275 total yards

All Games: 267 at Texas A&M (11/28/20) SEC Games: 267 at Texas A&M (11/28/20)

Allowed fewer than 300 total yards

All Games: 284 vs. Central Michigan (9/18/21) SEC Games: 267 at Texas A&M (11/28/20)

**Rushing Defense** 

Allowed fewer than 0 yards

All Games: -5 vs. BYU (09/02/17)

SEC Games: 0 at South Carolina (10/18/03)

Allowed fewer than 10 yards

All Games: 9 vs. Mississippi State (09/26/20) SEC Games: 9 vs. Mississippi State (09/26/20)

Allowed fewer than 20 yards

All Games: 9 vs. Mississippi State (09/26/20) SEC Games: 9 vs. Mississippi State (09/26/20)

Allowed fewer than 30 yards

All Games: 9 vs. Mississippi State (09/26/20) SEC Games: 9 vs. Mississippi State (09/26/20)

Allowed fewer than 40 yards

All Games: 9 vs. Mississippi State (09/26/20) SEC Games: 9 vs. Mississippi State (09/26/20)

Allowed fewer than 50 yards

All Games: 9 vs. Mississippi State (09/26/20) SEC Games: 9 vs. Mississippi State (09/26/20)

Allowed fewer than 60 yards

All Games: 56 vs. Central Michigan (9/18/21) SEC Games: 9 vs. Mississippi State (09/26/20)

Allowed fewer than 70 yards

All Games: 56 vs. Central Michigan (9/18/21) SEC Games: 9 vs. Mississippi State (09/26/20)

Allowed fewer than 80 yards

All Games: 56 vs. Central Michigan (9/18/21) SEC Games: 9 vs. Mississippi State (09/26/20)

Allowed fewer than 90 yards

All Games: 56 vs. Central Michigan (9/18/21) SEC Games: 9 vs. Mississippi State (09/26/20)

Allowed fewer than 100 yards

All Games: 56 vs. Central Michigan (9/18/21) SEC Games: 9 vs. Mississippi State (09/26/20)

**Passing Defense** 

Allowed 0 passing yards

All Games: 0 vs. Alabama (11/06/71) SEC Games: 0 vs. Alabama (11/06/71)

Allowed 25 or fewer passing yards

All Games: 24 vs. Georgia Southern (08/31/19)

SEC Games: 23 vs. Arkansas (11/27/93) Allowed 50 or fewer passing yards

All Games: 24 vs. Georgia Southern (08/31/19)

SEC Games: 47 at Ole Miss (11/19/11) Allowed 75 or fewer passing yards

All Games: 24 vs. Georgia Southern (08/31/19) SEC Games: 59 vs. Mississippi State (10/20/18)

Allowed 100 or fewer passing yards

All Games: 91 vs. McNeese (9/11/21) SEC Games: 97 vs. Texas A&M, (11/30/19)

Allowed 125 or fewer passing yards

All Games: 105 at Texas A&M (11/28/20)

SEC Games: 105 at Texas A&M (11/28/20) Allowed 150 or fewer passing yards

All Games: 145 at Kentucky (10/9/21)

SEC Games: 145 at Kentucky (10/9/21)

Allowed 175 or fewer passing yards All Games: 105 at Texas A&M (11/28/20) SEC Games: 105 at Texas A&M (11/28/20)

Allowed 200 or fewer passing yards All Games: 105 at Texas A&M (11/28/20) SEC Games: 105 at Texas A&M (11/28/20)

### THE LAST TIME...

#### **Individual Rushing**

Had a player rush for 100 or more yards

All Games: 148 by Tyrion Davis-Price at Kentucky (10/9/21) SEC Games: 148 by Tyrion Davis-Price at Kentucky (10/9/21)

Had a player rush for 150 or more yards

All Games: 188 by Clyde Edwards-Helaire vs. Arkansas (11/23/19) SEC Games: 188 by Clyde Edwards-Helaire vs. Arkansas (11/23/19)

Had a player rush for 200 or more yards

All Games: 276 by Derrius Guice vs. Ole Miss (10/21/17). SEC Games: 276 by Derrius Guice vs. Ole Miss (10/21/17)

Had a player rush for 225 or more yards

All Games: 276 by Derrius Guice vs. Ole Miss (10/21/17) SEC Games: 276 by Derrius Guice vs. Ole Miss (10/21/17)

Had a player rush for 2 or more TDs

All Games: 2 by Tyrion Davis-Price at Kentucky (10/9/21) SEC Games: 2 by Tyrion Davis-Price at Kentucky (10/9/21)

Had a player rush for 3 or more TDs

All Games: 3 by Clyde Edwards-Helaire vs. Arkansas (11/23/19) SEC Games: 3 by Clyde Edwards-Helaire vs. Arkansas (11/23/19)

Had a player rush for 4 or more TDs

All Games: 4 by Derrius Guice at Texas A&M (11/24/16) SEC Games: 4 by Derrius Guice at Texas A&M (11/24/16)

Had a player rush for 5 or more TDs

All Games: 5 by Kevin Faulk at Kentucky (11/01/97) SEC Games: 5 by Kevin Faulk at Kentucky (11/01/97)

#### **Individual Passing**

Had a player pass for 200 or more yards

All Games: 261 by Max Johnson at Kentucky (10/9/21) SEC Games: 261 by Max Johnson at Kentucky (10/9/21)

Had a player pass for 250 or more yards

All Games: 261 by Max Johnson at Kentucky (10/9/21) SEC Games: 261 by Max Johnson at Kentucky (10/9/21)

Had a player pass for 300 or more yards.

All Games: 325 by Max Johnson vs. Auburn (10/2/21) SEC Games: 325 by Max Johnson vs. Auburn (10/2/21)

Had a player pass for 350 or more yards

All Games: 372 by Max Johnson vs. Central Michigan (9/18/21) SEC Games: 435 by Max Johnson vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20)

Had a player pass for 400 or more vards

All Games: 435 by Max Johnson vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20) SEC Games: 435 by Max Johnson vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20)

Had a player pass for 450 or more yards

All Games: 463 by Joe Burrow vs. Clemson (01/13/20) SEC Games: 489 by Joe Burrow at Ole Miss (11/16/19)

Had a player pass for 500 or more yards

All Games: 528 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/03/01) SEC Games: 528 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/03/01)

Had a player pass for 2 or more TDs

All Games: 4 by Max Johnson at Mississippi State (9/25/21) SEC Games: 4 by Max Johnson at Mississippi State (9/25/21)

Had a player pass for 3 or more TDs

All Games: 4 by Max Johnson at Mississippi State (9/25/21) SEC Games: 4 by Max Johnson at Mississippi State (9/25/21)

Had a player pass for 4 or more TDs All Games: 4 by Max Johnson at Mississippi State (9/25/21)

SEC Games: 4 by Max Johnson at Mississippi State (9/25/21)

Had a player complete 20 or more passes All Games: 22 by Max Johnson at Kentucky (10/9/21) SEC Games: 22 by Max Johnson at Kentucky (10/9/21)

Had a player complete 25 or more passes

All Games: 26 by Max Johnson vs. Auburn (10/2/21) SEC Games: 26 by Max Johnson vs. Auburn (10/2/21)

Had a player complete 30 or more passes

All Games: 31 by Joe Burrow vs. Clemson (01/13/20) SEC Games: 32 by Joe Burrow at Ole Miss (11/17/19)

Had a player complete 35 or more passes

All Games: 35 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/03/01) SEC Games: 35 by Rohan Davey at Alabama (11/03/01) Had a player complete 15 straight passes

All Games: 17 by Rohan Davey vs. Arkansas-6 (11/26/99), vs. Western Carolina-11 (09/02/00) and 17 by Matt Mauck vs. Arizona-11 (09/06/03), vs. Western Illinois-6 (09/13/03) and 17 by Joe Burrow at Ole Miss (11/16/19)

Had a player throw 30 or more passes

All Games: 38 by Max Johnson at Kentucky (10/9/21) SEC Games: 38 by Max Johnson at Kentucky (10/9/21)

Had a player throw 35 or more passes

All Games: 38 by Max Johnson at Kentucky (10/9/21) SEC Games: 38 by Max Johnson at Kentucky (10/9/21)

Had a player throw 40 or more passes

All Games: 46 by Max Johnson vs. Auburn (10/2/21) SEC Games: 46 by Max Johnson vs. Auburn (10/2/21)

Had a player throw 45 or more passes

All Games: 46 by Max Johnson vs. Auburn (10/2/21) SEC Games: 46 by Max Johnson vs. Auburn (10/2/21)

Had a player throw 50 or more passes

All Games: 51 by Max Johnson vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20) SEC Games: 51 by Max Johnson vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20)

### **Individual Receiving**

Had a player with 9 or more receptions in a game

All Games: 9 by Kayshon Boutte at UCLA (9/4/21)

SEC Games: 14 by Kayshon Boutte vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20) Had a player with 10 or more receptions in a game

All Games: 14 by Kayshon Boutte vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20)

SEC Games: 14 by Kayshon Boutte vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20)

Had a player with 11 or more receptions in a game All Games: 14 by Kayshon Boutte vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20)

SEC Games: 14 by Kayshon Boutte vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20) Had a player with 12 or more receptions in a game

All Games: 14 by Kayshon Boutte vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20)

SEC Games: 14 by Kayshon Boutte vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20) Had a player with 13 or more receptions in a game

All Games: 14 by Kayshon Boutte vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20) SEC Games: 14 by Kayshon Boutte vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20)

Had a player with 14 or more receptions in a game

All Games: 14 by Kayshon Boutte vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20) SEC Games: 14 by Kayshon Boutte vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20)

Had a player with 15 or more receptions in a game

All Games: 19 by Josh Reed at Alabama (11/03/01) SEC Games: 19 by Josh Reed at Alabama (11/03/01)

Had a player receive 100 or more yards

All Games: 127 by Kayshon Boutte vs. Auburn (10/2/21) SEC Games: 127 by Kayshon Boutte vs. Auburn (10/2/21)

Had a player receive 150 or more yards

All Games: 235 by Terrace Marshall Jr. at Missouri (10/10/20) SEC Games: 235 by Terrace Marshall Jr. at Missouri (10/10/20)

Had a player receive 200 or more yards

All Games: 235 by Terrace Marshall Jr. at Missouri (10/10/20) SEC Games: 235 by Terrace Marshall Jr. at Missouri (10/10/20)

Had a player receive 250 or more yards

All Games: 293 by Josh Reed at Alabama (11/03/01) - school record SEC Games: 293 by Josh Reed at Alabama (11/03/01) - school record

Had a player receive for 2 or more TDs

All Games: 2 by Kayshon Boutte at Mississippi State (9/25/21) SEC Games: 2 by Kayshon Boutte at Mississippi State (9/25/21)

Had a player receive for 3 or more TDs

All Games: 3 by Kayshon Boutte at UCLA (9/4/21) SEC Games: 3 by Kayshon Boutte vs. Ole Miss (12/19/20)

Had a player receive for 4 or more TDs

All Games: 4 by Justin Jefferson vs Oklahoma (12/28/19) SEC Games: 4 by Ja'Marr Chase at Vanderbilt (09/21/19)

Had a player receive for 5 or more TDs

All Games: 5 by Carlos Carson vs. Rice (09/24/77)

SEC Games: Never

#16 LSU UCLA				.7 8	Rose I	ena, CA		
LSU RUSHING Tyrion Davis-Price Max Johnson Josh Williams Charles Turner	<b>Att.</b> 13 11 1 0	<b>Gain</b> 33 31 2	<b>Lost</b> 2 15 0	<b>Net</b> 31 16 2	<b>TD</b> 0 0 0 0	<b>Long</b> 8 12 2 0	<b>Avg.</b> 2.4 1.5 2.0 0.0	
<b>PASSING</b> Max Johnson	<b>Att.</b> 46	Comp 26	р	Int 1	<b>Yds</b> 330	<b>TD</b> 3	Long 45	Sacks 2
RECEIVING Kayshon Boutte Trey Palmer Jaray Jenkins Koy Moore Biran Thomas Jack Bech Josh Williams Tyrion Davis-Price Devonta Lee Kole Taylor Chris Hilton	No. 9 7 3 3 1 1 1 0 0 0 0	Yds. 148 47 46 32 18 17 17 5 0 0	TD 3 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Long 45 20 17 14 18 17 17 5 0 0				
<b>PUNTING</b> Avery Atkins	<b>No.</b> 6	<b>Yds.</b> 240	<b>Avg.</b> 40.0	Long 47	<b>120</b> 4	<b>TB</b> 0		
FIELD GOALS Cade York	<b>Att.</b> 2	Made 2	Long 33	KICK: Made	<b>s</b> : 26, 3	3		
ALL RETURNS Trey Palmer Eli Ricks	<b>Punt No.</b> 3 0	<b>Yds.</b> 18 0	<b>Lg.</b> 12	Kicko No. 1 0	offs Yds. 23 0	<b>Lg.</b> 23	<b>Interd No.</b> 0	Yds. Lg. 0 0 0 0
UCLA RUSHING Zach Charbonnet Brittain Brown Kazmeir Allen Dorian Thompson-Robinson TEAM Totals	<b>Att.</b> 11 17 2 13 4 47	<b>Gain</b> 120 97 5 42 0 264	Lost 3 1 0 37 13 54	Net 117 96 5 5 -13 210	<b>TD</b> 1 1 0 0 0	Long 43 19 4 11 0 43	<b>Avg.</b> 10.6 5.6 2.5 0.4 -3.2 4.5	
PASSING Dorian Thompson-Robinson	<b>Att.</b> 16	Com <sub>l</sub> 9	p	<b>Int.</b> 1	<b>Yds.</b> 260	<b>TD</b> 3	Long 75	Sacks 4
RECEIVING Greg Dulcich Kyle Philips Kazmeir Allen Zach Charbonnet Chase Cota	<b>No.</b> 3 2 2 1 1	<b>Yds.</b> 117 49 45 35 14	<b>TD</b> 1 1 0 0 1	Long 75 45 36 35 14				
<b>PUNTING</b> Luke Akers	<b>No.</b> 4	<b>Yds.</b> 177	<b>Avg.</b> 44.2	Long 53	<b>I20</b> 1	<b>TB</b> 0		
FIELD GOALS Nicholas Barr-Mira	<b>Att.</b> 1	Made 1	Long 43	<b>KICK</b> Made				
ALL RETURNS Kazmeir Allen Caleb Johnson	<b>Punt No.</b> 0 0	<b>Yds.</b> 0 0	<b>Lg.</b> 0 0	Kicko No. 2 0	offs Yds. 52 0	<b>Lg.</b> 27	<b>Interd No.</b> 0 1	<b>Yds. Lg.</b> 0 0 34 34

UCLA Pulls Away from LSU, 38-27 Quarterback Max Johnson connected with wide receiver Kayshon Boutte for three touchdowns, but it wasn't enough for No. 16-ranked LSU on Saturday at the Rose Bowl. UCLA won the first meeting between the teams, 38-27. UCLA senior quarterback Dorian Thompson-Robinson threw for three touchdowns, as the Bruins pulled away from LSU with a pair of fourth-quarter touchdowns. LSU (0-1) pulled within four from LSU with a pair of fourth-quarter touchdowns. LSU (0-1) pulled within four points, 24-20, following a **Cade York** field goal with 1:07 left in the third quarter. UCLA (2-0) then used a pair of eight-play drives that spanned 73 and 81 yards in the fourth quarter to earn a victory in the first meeting between the programs on the gridiron. Johnson, who started for the third time in his LSU career, completed 26-of-46 passes for 330 yards and three touchdowns. He was intercepted once and sacked twice. LSU struggled to find momentum in its running game, finishing with 48 net yards on 25 carries. Bruins' quarterback Thompson-Robinson was 9-of-16 passing for 260 yards with touchdown passes of 75, 14 and 45 yards. Tight end Greg Dulcich caught three passes for 117 yards including a 75-yard touchdown pass. UCLA's Zach Charbonnet had 117 rushing yards on 11 carries with a touchdown.

Scoring LSU UCLA	g		<b>1</b> 0 0	<b>2</b> 10 14	<b>3</b> 10 10	<b>4</b> 7 14	F 27 38	
LSU UCLA UCLA LSU UCLA LSU UCLA LSU UCLA LSU UCLA LSU UCLA LSU	2Q 2Q 2Q 2Q 3Q 3Q 3Q 4Q 4Q	12:34 12:20 9:49 3:53 10:52 8:56 6:38 1:07 12:08 6:31 4:08	Dulcicl Charbo York 26 Cota 14 Boutte Barr-M York 43 Brown Philips	h 75 yd p onnet 12 3 yd field 4 yd pass 44 yd pa lira 43 yc 3 yd field 1 yd rush 45 yd pa	ass from yd rush (I goal s from Tho ass from J I field goa I goal n (Barr-Mil ass from T	Barr-Mira kick) ompson-Robin Johnson (York I I ra kick)	binson (Barr-Mi son (N.Barr-Mir kick) pinson (Barr-Mir	a kick)

Team Stats	LSU	UCLA
FIRST DOWNS	24	19
Rushing	4	12
Passing	17	7
Penalty	3	0
NET YARDS RUSHING	49	210
Rushing Attempts	25	47
Average Per Rush	2.0	4.5
Rushing Touchdowns	0	2
Yards Gained Rushing	66	264
Yards Lost Rushing	17	54
NET YARDS PASSING	330	260
Completions-Attempts-Int	26-46-1	9-16-1
Avg. Per Attempt	7.2	16.2
Avg. Per Completion	12.7 3	28.9 3
Passing Touchdowns TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS	W W	3 470
Total offense plays	vv 71	63
Avg. Game Per Play	5.3	7.5
Fumbles: Number-Lost	3-0	0-0
Penalties: Number-Yards	2-10	8-73
PUNTS-YARDS	6-240	4-177
Avg. Yard Per Punt	40.0	44.2
Net Yards Per Punt	40	39.8
Inside 20	4	1
50+ Yards	0	1
Touchbacks	0	0
Fair Catch	4	1
KICKOFF-YARDS	5-324	7-451
Avg. Yard Per Kickoff	64.8	64.4
Net Yards Per Kickoff	39.4	39.7
Touchbacks	3	6
Fair Catch Yards	0	0
Punt Returns: Number-Yds-TD	3-18-0	0-0-0
Avg. Punt Return	6.0	0.0
Kick Returns: Number-Yds-TD	1-23-0	2-52-0
Avg. Per Return	23.0	26.0 1-34-0
Interception: Number-Yds-TD Fumble Returns: Number-Yds-TD	1-0-0 0-0-0	0-0-0
Miscellaneous Yards	0	0
Possession Time	29:54	30:06
1st Quarter	07:35	07:25
2nd Quarter	08:01	06:59
3rd Quarter	10:52	04:08
4th Quarter	03:26	11:34
Third Down Conversions	6-15	7-13
Fourth Down Conversions	1-1	0-0
Red-Zone: Scores-Chances	3-3	3-4
Touchdowns	1-3	3-4
Field Goals	2-3	0-4
Sacks By: Number-Yds	4-36	2-15
PAT Kicks	3-3	5-5
Field Goals	2-2	1-1
Points off Turnover	3	7

**McNeese** 

McNeese				/	_	Stadiu			
LSU			3	4	94,22	n Rouge 20	, LA		
RUSHING Corey Kiner Tyrion Davis-Price Armoni Goodwin Josh Williams Trey Palmer Max Johnson Garrett Nussmeier TEAM	<b>Att.</b> 11 8 2 4 1 8 1 1	<b>Gain</b> 57 37 23 17 3 12 0 0	Lost 1 0 0 0 0 111 5 6	Net 56 37 23 17 3 1 -5 -6	<b>TD</b> 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Long 23 21 21 6 3 10 0	<b>Avg.</b> 5.1 4.6 11.5 4.2 3.0 0.1 -5.0 -6.0		
PASSING Max Johnson Garrett Nussmeier	<b>Att.</b> 27 10	<b>Com</b> <sub>1</sub> 18 3	p	Int 0 0	<b>Yds</b> 161 19	<b>TD</b> 3 0	<b>Long</b> 24 9	Sacks 2 1	S
RECEIVING Kayshon Boutte Jack Bech Kole Taylor Trey Palmer Deion Smith Tyrion Davis-Price Alex Adams Josh Williams Jaray Jenkins Koy Moore Jack Mashburn Brian Thomas Jr.	No. 5 4 4 3 2 1 1 1 0 0 0 0 0	Yds. 31 57 22 30 13 21 5 1 0 0 0	7D 2 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Long 11 24 9 19 9 21 5 1 0 0 0					
<b>PUNTING</b> Avery Atkins	<b>No.</b> 7	<b>Yds.</b> 274	<b>Avg.</b> 39.1	Long 47	<b>120</b> 3	<b>TB</b> 0			
FIELD GOALS Cade York	<b>Att.</b> 2	Made 2	Long 56	KICKS Made	<b>s</b> : 55,56	6			
ALL RETURNS Trey Palmer Koy Moore Deion Smith	<b>Punt No.</b> 1 1	Yds. 3 1 0	<b>Lg.</b> 3 1 0	<b>Kicko No.</b> 1 0 0	<b>ffs Yds.</b> 16 0	<b>Lg.</b> 16 0	<b>No.</b> 0 0 0	Yds. 0 0	ns Lg. 0 0
MCNEESE RUSHING Stephon Huderson Deonta McMahon Cody Orgeron	<b>Att.</b> 16 11 15	<b>Gain</b> 73 48 11	<b>Lost</b> 6 4 71	<b>Net</b> 67 44 -60	<b>TD</b> 0 0 0	<b>Long</b> 30 32 6	<b>Avg.</b> 4.2 4.0 -4.0		
<b>PASSING</b> Cody Orgeron	<b>Att.</b> 20	Com <sub>l</sub>	р	<b>Int.</b> 0	<b>Yds.</b> 91	<b>TD</b> 1	Long 44	Sacks 8	S
RECEIVING Joshua Matthews Deonta McMahon Stephon Huderson Carlo Williams Mason Pierce Jalen Johnson Dontay Hargrove Walker Wood Markel Cotten Brendan Sirls	No. 2 2 2 1 1 1 1 0 0 0 0	Yds. 23 15 4 44 4 2 -1 0 0 0	TD 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Long 12 11 7 44 4 0 0 0 0					
<b>PUNTING</b> Callum Eddings Eemil Herranen	<b>No.</b> 10 2	<b>Yds.</b> 310 61	<b>Avg.</b> 31.0 30.5		<b>I20</b> 2 0	<b>TB</b> 0 0			
FIELD GOALS N/A	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS	3				
•									ns

September 11, 2021

7

### Defense Powers LSU Past McNeese, 34-7

LSU's defense pitched a shutout until the waning minutes and Cade York twice set Tiger Stadium records, as the Tigers bounced back with a 34-7 victory over McNeese on Saturday night in Tiger Stadium. York, a preseason all-American, made field goals of 55 and 56 yards to twice break the Tiger Stadium record for longest field goal. The previous mark was 54 yards setup by Wade Richey against Kentucky in 1996. York's personal best is 57 yards made in 2020 at Florida. He improved to 12-of-14 in his LSU career on field goal attempts of 50-plus yards. Meanwhile, the Tigers' defense allowed only 67 yards midway through the fourth quarter when McNeese (0-2) put together its only scoring drive of the contest - 79 yards in five plays - to finish the game with 142 yards of total offense. LSU was suffocating on the defensive side, recording 16 tackles behind the line of scrimmage including eight sacks while forcing 12 punts. The sacks mark was one shy of the school record (9 in 1994 vs. Tulane) and the most since head coach Ed Orgeron's squad had eight against Lamar Jackson and Louisville in the 2016 Citrus Bowl. Freshman defensive tackle Maason Smith led the charge with 3.5 sacks, while senior end Andre Anthony added 2.5 and reserve end Desmond Little had 1.5. Tigers starting quarterback sophomore Max Johnson finished 18-of-27 passing for 161 yards with three touchdowns, while freshman Garrett Nussmeier saw his first action at LSU late in the third quarter. He finished 3-of-10 passing for 19 yards. Also seeing action for the first time was freshman running back **Corey Kiner**, who led LSU with 11 carries and 56 yards with a 23-yard touchdown in the fourth guarter. LSU ran for 126 yards. Wide receiver **Kayshon Boutte** added two touchdown receptions to his tally and finished with five catches for 31 yards on eight targets. Freshman receiver **Jack Bech** had a game-high 57 receiving yards on four receptions. Orgeron's son, Cody, was the starting quarterback for McNeese (0-2). The younger Orgeron completed 10-of-20 passes for 91 yards including the 44-yard screen pass for a touchdown with 4:30 remaining in the contest. Stephon Huderson led McNeese with 67 net rushing yards, while Deonta McMahon added 44.

Scorir LSU MCNE	•		<b>1</b> 0 7	<b>2</b> 0 10	3 4 0 7 7 10		F 7 34
LSU LSU	1Q	08:16				hnson (York kick	:)
	2Q	06:58				nson (York kick)	
LSU	2Q	01:41		5 yd field			
LSU	3Q	02:47	Boutte	6 yd pas	s from Joh	nson (York kick)	
LSU	4Q	14:55	York 56	3 yd field	goal		
LSU	4Q	07:37	Kiner 2	3 yd rush	(York kick	()	
MCN	40	1:07	William	ns 44 vd r	ass from (	Orgeron (Heitr	neier kick)

Team Stats FIRST DOWNS	<b>LSU</b> 17	MCNEESE 10
Rushing	7	3
Passing	9	5
Penalty	1	2
NET YARDS RUSHING	126	51
Rushing Attempts	36	42
Average Per Rush	3.5	1.2
Rushing Touchdowns	1	0
Yards Gained Rushing	149	132
Yards Lost Rushing	23	81
NET YARDS PASSING	180	91
Completions-Attempts-Int	21-37-0	10-20-0
Avg. Per Attempt	4.9	4.6
Avg. Per Completion	8.6 3	9.1 1
Passing Touchdowns TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS	3 306	142
Total offense plays	73	62
Avg. Gain Per Play	4.2	2.3
Fumbles: Number-Lost	1-0	1-1
Penalties: Number-Yards	2-25	3-25
PUNTS-YARDS	7-274	12-371
Avg. Yard Per Punt	39.1	30.9
Net Yards Per Punt	36.3	30.6
Inside 20	3	2
50+ Yards	0	0
Touchbacks	0	0
Fair Catch	6	4
KICKOFF-YARDS	7-448	2-111
Avg. Yard Per Kickoff	64.0	55.5
Net Yards Per Kickoff	41	39.5
Touchbacks	5	0
Fair Catch Yards	0	16
Punt Returns: Number-Yds-TD	3-4-0	1-20-0
Avg. Per Return	1.3	20.0
Kick Returns: Number-Yds-TD Avg. Per Return	1-16-0 16.0	2-36-0 18.0
Interception: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	0-0-0
Fumble Returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	0-0-0
Miscellaneous Yards	0	0
Possession Time	28:30	31:30
1st Quarter	07:55	07:05
2nd Quarter	08:30	06:30
3rd Quarter	06:04	08:56
4th Quarter	06:01	08:59
Third Down Conversions	4-16	3-16
Fourth Down Conversions	2-3	0-0
Red-Zone: Scores-Chances	3-3	0-0
Touchdowns	3-3	0-0
Field Goals	0-3	0-0
Sacks By: Number-Yds	8-64	3-14
PAT Kicks	4-4	1-1 0-0
Field Goals Points off Turnover	2-2 7	0-0
FUILLS OIL LUITIONEL	/	U

## **Central Michigan**

September 18, 2021 21 Tiger Stadium Baton Rouge, LA 49 92.547

**LSU** LSU

RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long	Avg.
Corey Kiner	12	80	6	74	1	26	6.2
Josh Williams	2	15	0	15	0	10	7.5
Tyrion Davis-Price	6	15	11	4	0	5	0.7
Max Johnson	1	4	0	4	0	4	4.0
TEAM	2	0	3	-3	0	0	-1.5
Garrett Nussmeier	1	0	10	-10	0	0	-10.0
Totals	24	114	30	84	1	26	3.5

Long Sacks PASSING Att. Comp Int Yds TD Max Johnson 35 26 372 5 41 0 28 0 28 0 Garrett Nussmeier 4

RECEIVING No. Yds. TD Long Kayshon Boutte 6 44 1 15 DeionSmith 135 2 40 Jack Bech 81 31 5 1 Devonta Lee 5 47 1 21 Brian Thomas Jr. 2 50 0 41 Koy Moore 2 39 0 28 Malik Nabers 6 0 1 6 -2 Josh Williams 1 0 0 Jaray Jenkins 0 0 0 0 Totals... 27 400 41

**PUNTING** No. Yds. Avg. Long I20 TB 181 45.2 55 1 Avery Atkins

**FIELD GOALS** Att. Made Long KICKS

N/A

	Punts			Kickoffs			Interceptions		
ALL RETURNS	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Koy Moore	2	-1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kayshon Boutte	0	0	0	1	20	20	0	0	0
Major Burns	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	18	18

#### **CENTRAL MICHIGAN**

RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long	Avg.
Myles Bailey	7	29	0	29	0	11	4.1
De'Javion Stepney	3	22	0	22	0	17	7.3
Lew Nichols	12	28	10	18	0	17	1.5
Darius Bracy	1	2	0	2	0	2	2.0
Marion Lukes	2	0	2	-2	0	0	-1.0
Jacob Sirmon	6	51	8	-13	0	5	-2.2
Totals	31	86	30	56	0	17	1.8

PASSING	Att.	Comp	Int.	Yds.	TD	Long	Sacks
Jacob Sirmon	24	17	1	156	1	78	5
Daniel Richardson	15	8	0	72	1	19	0

RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long
JaCorey Sullivan	5	114	1	78
Lew Nichols	5	19	0	12
Joel Wilson	4	31	1	18
Kalil Pimpleton	3	35	0	19
Dallas Dixon	3	14	0	6
Myles Bailey	2	14	0	10
Remi Simmons	1	2	0	2
De'Javion Stepney	1	1	0	1
Darius Bracy	1	-2	0	0
Alec Ward	0	0	0	0
Totals	25	228	2	78

**PUNTING** Yds. Avg. Long 120 TB No. Luke Elzinga 6 294 49.0 60 4 0 294 49.0 60 0 Totals... 6

**FIELD GOALS** Att. Made Long KICKS

N/A

14/7	ts	s Kickoffs				Interceptions			
ALL RETURNS	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.
Mason Pierce	1	20	20	2	36	22	0	0	0

### LSU Dominates Central Michigan, 49-21

Max Johnson tossed five touchdown passes and the Tigers defense continued to show improvement, as LSU defeated Central Michigan, 49-21, on Saturday night in Tiger Stadium. Johnson, who played only 2 1/2 quarters, finished 26-of-35 passing for 372 yards with five touchdowns and an interception. The sophomore has thrown for at least three TD's in the first five starts in his career, a first by an LSU player. LSU, which started three true freshman receivers, spread the ball around to eight different players including freshman **Deion Smith** whose coming-out party included five catches for 135 yards and LSU's first two offensive touchdowns. Freshman end Jack Bech added career-bests of five catches for 81 yards with a one-handed 20-yard TD reception, while sophomore wide receiver Kayshon Boutte had a game-high six grabs for 44 yards including a 2-yard TD. Freshman Corey Kiner paved the way on the ground for the Tigers, rushing 12 times for 74 yards with a 5-yard touchdown run. Defensively, LSU defensive end Andre Anthony picked up a fumble and scored with a 33-yard return in for LSU's second touchdown of the contest with 10:05 left in the first quarter. The Tigers had 15 tackles for loss including five sacks and an interception by safety Major Burns. Central Michigan's scores came on 78-yard touchdown reception with 25 seconds left in the first quarter on a busted coverage, a 20-yard interception return and an 18-yard pass with 10:47 left in the contest. LSU outgained Central Michigan, 484-284 – 117 of CMU's yards were gained in the fourth quarter when most Tigers starters gave way to

Scorin CMU LSU	g		<b>1</b> 7 21	<b>2</b> 0 14	<b>3</b> 7 7	<b>4</b> 7 7	F 21 49
LSU LSU CMU LSU LSU LSU CMU CMU CMU LSU	1Q 1Q 1Q 2Q 2Q 3Q 3Q 4Q 4Q	11:48 10:05 01:52 00:25 06:54 02:15 09:34 05:41 10:47 07:19	Anthor Smith Sulliva Boutte Bech 2 Lee 21 Reed 2 Wilson	ny 33 yd 40 yd pa n 78 yd p 2 yd pas 0 yd pas yd pass 10 yd inte 18 yd pa	fumble rests from Jobass from Jobass from Jobass from Johass from	ohnson (York kic turn (York kick) ohnson (York kic Sirmon (Meeder hnson (York kick hnson (York kick) return (Meeder k ichardson (Mee kick)	k) kick) k) k) kick)

Team Stats	СМИ	LSU
FIRST DOWNS	17	23
Rushing	5	5
Passing	11	18
Penalty	1	0
NET YARDS RUSHING	56	84
Rushing Attempts	31	24
Average Per Rush Rushing Touchdowns	1.8 0	3.5 1
Yards Gained Rushing	86	114
Yards Carlied Rushing	30	30
NET YARDS PASSING	228	400
Completions-Attempts-Int	25-39-1	27-39-1
Avg. Per Attempt	5.8	10.3
Avg. Per Completion	9.1	14.8
Passing Touchdowns	2	5
TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS	284	484
Total offense plays	70	63
Avg. Gain Per Play	4.1	7.7
Fumbles: Number-Lost	1-1	1-0
Penalties: Number-Yards	2-20	6-57
PUNTS-YARDS_	6-294	4-181
Avg. Yard Per Punt	49.0	45.2
Net Yards Per Punt	49.2	40.2
Inside 20	4 3	1 2
50+ Yards Touchbacks	0	1
Fair Catch	1	3
KICKOFF-YARDS	4-245	8-520
Avg. Yard Per Kickoff	61.2	65.0
Net Yards Per Kickoff	36.2	40
Touchbacks	1	8
Fair Catch Yards	0	0
Punt Returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	2-1-0
Avg. Per Return	0.0	-0.5
Kick Returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	1-20-0
Avg. Per Return	0.0	20.0
Interception: Number-Yds-TD	1-20-1	1-18-0
Fumble Returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	1-33-1
Miscellaneous Yards	0	0
Possession Time	33:02	26:58
1st Quarter 2nd Quarter	08:06 07:01	06:54 07:59
3rd Quarter	08:11	06:49
4th Quarter	09:44	05:16
Third Down Conversions	9-19	6-11
Fourth Down Conversions	1-3	0-0
Red-Zone: Scores-Chances	1-1	3-3
Touchdowns	1-1	3-3
Field Goals	0-1	0-3
Sacks By: Number-Yds	1-10	5-18
PAT Kicks	3-3	7-7
Field Goals	0-0	0-0
Points off Turnover	7	7

LSU			2	28	September 25, 2021 Davis Wade Stadium					
MSU			25			Starkville, Miss. 50,298				
LSU RUSHING	Att.	Coin	Lost	Not	TD	Long	Ανα			
Tyrion Davis-Price	13	54	3	51	0	18	3.9			
Corey Kiner	4	15	1	14	0	7	3.5			
Armoni Goodwin	3	11	0	11	0	9	3.7			
TEAM	3	0	3	-3	0	0	-1.0			
Max Johnson	4	5	15	-10	0	5	-2.5			
Totals	27	85	22	63	0	18	2.3			
PASSING	Att.	Comp	)	Int	Yds	TD	_	Sacks	s	
Max Johnson	27	17		1	280	4	64	2		
RECEIVING	No.	Yds.	TD	Long						
Kayson Boutte	4	85	2	64						
Brian Thomas Jr. Deion Smith	3 2	43 19	0	20 12						
Jaray Jenkins	2	15	0	10						
Jack Bech	2	13	0	9						
Trey Palmer	1	58	1	58						
Kole Taylor	1	41	1	41						
Malik Nabers	1	4	0	4						
Armani Goodwin	1	2	0	2						
Totals	17	280	4	64						
<b>PUNTING</b> Avery Atkins	<b>No.</b> 5	<b>Yds.</b> 197	<b>Avg.</b> 39.4	<b>Long</b> 52	<b>120</b> 2	<b>TB</b> 1				
FIELD GOALS N/A	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS	6					
14/7	Punt	s		Kicko	ffs		Interd	eptio	ns	
ALL RETURNS	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	
Trey Palmer	2	26	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Cordale Flott	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	
MISSISSIPPI ST	ATE									
RUSHING	Att.	Gain	Lost	Net	TD	Long	Avg.			
Dillon Johnson	8	51	0	51	0	12	6.4			
Jo'quavious Marks	13	49	3	46	0	14	3.5			
Will Rogers	5	20	2	18	0	10	3.6			
Totals	26	120	5	115	0	14	4.4			
PASSING Will Rogers	<b>Att.</b> 62	Comp 47	)	<b>Int.</b> 1	<b>Yds.</b> 371	<b>TD</b> 3	Long 29	Sacks	S	
· ·					071	Ü	20	•		
RECEIVING		Yds.		Long						
Jo'quavious Marks	9 9	67 50	1	16						
Dillon Johnson Makai Polk	8	58 78	0 1	15 29						
Austin Williams	6	62	1	22						
Malik Heath	5	48	0	22						
Lideatrick Griffen	3	18	0	10						
Jamire Calvin	2	21	0	13						
Christian Ford	2	14	0	9						
Jaden Walley	2	9	0	7						
Will Rogers	1	-4	0	0						
Rara Thomas Totals	1 47	0 371	0	0 29						
	4/	3/1	3	29						
<b>PUNTING</b> Archer Trafford	<b>No.</b> 3	<b>Yds.</b> 131	<b>Avg.</b> 43.7	Long 53	<b>120</b> 1	<b>TB</b> 1				
FIELD GOALS	Att.	Made	Long	KICKS	6					
Nolan Mccord	2	1	23	23,33						
	Punt	s		Kicko	ffs		Interd	eptio	ns	
ALL RETURNS	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Yds.	Lg.	No.	Y d		
Lg.										
Jaden Walley	2	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	

Emmanuel Forbes 0 0 0 0 0 1

-10 0

September 25, 2021

LSU Contains Mississippi St. for 28-25 Victory
Max Johnson passed for 280 yards and four touchdowns, as the LSU Football team earned a 28-25 victory in the SEC opener on Saturday at Davis Wade Stadium. Johnson, a sophomore, became the first Tiger since Rohan Davey in 1999 to throw three touchdown passes of 40-plus yards in a single game. He finished 17-of-27 passing with touchdowns of 11 and 64 yards to wide receiver Kayshon Boutte, 58 to wide receiver Trey Palmer and 41 to tight end Kole Taylor that put his Tigers ahead 28-10 with 11:32 to play. Boutte led LSU with four catches and 85 yards, while Brian Thomas Jr. added four receptions for 43 yards. **Tyrion Davis-Price** had a team-high 51 rushing yards on 13 carries. Meanwhile, LSU's defense executed its dime package — six defensive backs — and kept the ball in front of itself for a vast majority of the contest. The Tigers "bend don't break" exercise resulted in a pair of first-quarter turnovers forced by nickelback Cordale Flott on the LSU side of the field and later a three-score lead in the fourth quarter when State rallied for a pair of touchdowns to make the game interesting. State quarterback Will Rogers finished 47-of-62 passing for 371 yards with three touchdowns and an interception. His 62 pass attempts were the fourth-most by an LSU opposing quarterback in program history (record: 72 by Troy's Levi Brown in 2008).

Scorin LSU MSU	ıg		<b>1</b> 7 7	<b>2</b> 0 3	<b>3</b> 14 7	<b>4</b> 7 15	F 28 25	
LSU MSU LSU LSU MSU LSU MSU MSU	1Q 2Q 3Q 3Q 3Q 4Q 4Q 4Q	09:04 08:19 14:22 03:35 00:26 11:32 06:48 01:53	Mccord Boutte Palmer Polk 29 Taylor William	d 23 yd F 64 yd pa 58 yd p yd pass 41 yd pa is 2 yd p	G ass from J ass from J s from Rog ss from Jo ass from R	chnson (York ki ohnson (York k ohnson (York ki ers (Mccord ki hnson (York ki dogers (Mccord gers (Heath pa	kick) kick) ck) ck)	rs)

Team Stats	LSU	MSU
FIRST DOWNS	15	29
Rushing	6	10
Passing	8	18
Penalty	1	1
NET YARDS RUSHING	63	115
Rushing Attempts	27	26
Average Per Rush	2.3	4.4
Rushing Touchdowns	0	0
Yards Gained Rushing	85	120
Yards Lost Rushing	22	5
NET YARDS PASSING	280	371
Completions-Attempts-Int	17-27-1	47-62-1
Average Per Attempt	10.4	6.0
Average Per Completion	16.5	7.9
Passing Touchdowns	4	3
TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS	343	486
Total offense plays	54	88
Average Gain Per Play	6.4	5.5
Fumbles: Number-Lost	0-0	1-1
Penalties: Number-Yards	5-32	6-36
PUNTS-YARDS	5-197	3-131
Average Yards Per Punt	39.4	43.7
Net Yards Per Punt	34	35
Inside 20	2	1
50+ Yards	1	1
Touchbacks	1	0
Fair catch	1	0
KICKOFF-YARDS	5-325	4-255
Average Yards Per Kickoff Net Yards Per Kickoff	65.0 40	63.8 41.2
Touchbacks	5	2
Fair Catch Yards	0	40
Punt returns: Number-Yards-TD	2-26-0	2-7-0
Average Per Return	13.0	3.5
Kickoff returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	0-0-0
Average Per Return	0.0	0.0
Interceptions: Number-Yds-TD	1-0-0	110-0
Fumble Returns: Number-Yds-TD	1-35-0	0-0-0
Miscellaneous Yards	0	0
Possession Time	24:52	35:08
1st Quarter	06:51	08:09
2nd Quarter	05:51	09:09
3rd Quarter	05:37	09:23
4th Quarter	06:33	08:27
Third-Down Conversions	5-13	12-18
Fourth-Down Conversions	1-1	0-0
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	1-1	3-4
Touchdowns	1-1	2-4
Field goals	0-1	1-4
Sacks By: Number-Yards	1-2	2-15
PAT Kicks	4-4	2-2
Field Goals	0-0	1-2
Points off Turnover	7	0

Auburn LSU				4 9	Tiger	oer 2, 20 Stadiu 1 Rouge 7	m	
RUSHING Corey Kiner Tyrion Davis-Price Max Johnson Armoni Goodwin Josh Williams Austin Deculus TEAM Totals	Att. 5 5 10 2 1 0 2 25	<b>Gain</b> 22 18 29 4 2 0 0 75	Lost 0 0 19 0 0 0 23 42	Net 22 18 10 4 2 0 -23 33	TD 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Long 11 8 11 3 2 0 0 11	<b>Avg.</b> 4.4 3.6 1.0 2.0 0.0 -11.5 1.3	
PASSING Max Johnson	<b>Att.</b> 46	Comp 26	•	<b>Int.</b> 1	<b>Yds.</b> 325	<b>TD</b> 1	Long 55	Sacks 3
RECEIVING Jack Bech Kayshon Boutte Brian Thomas Jr. Malik Nabers Jaray Jenkins Deion Smith Tyrion Davis-Price Trey Palmer Corey Kiner Totals	No. 7 6 5 2 2 1 1 1 1 26	Yds. 84 127 32 30 20 10 9 7 6 325	TD 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 1	Long 40 55 12 25 12 10 9 7 6 55				
<b>PUNTING</b> Avery Atkins	<b>No.</b> 4	<b>Yds.</b> 163	<b>Avg.</b> 40.8	Long 45	<b>120</b> 3	<b>TB</b> 0		
<b>FIELD GOALS</b> Cade York	<b>Att.</b> 4	Made 4	<b>Long</b> 51	<b>KICKS</b> 33,26,				
<b>ALL RETURNS</b> Trey Palmer	<b>Punt No.</b> 0	yds.	<b>Lg.</b> 0	Kicko No. 1	ffs Yds. 17	<b>Lg.</b> 17		ceptions ds.Lg.
AUBURN RUSHING BO Nix Jarquez Hunter Tank Bigsby TEAM Totals	<b>Att.</b> 12 6 9 2 29	<b>Gain</b> 74 65 35 0 174	<b>Lost</b> 0 0 8 3 11	Net 74 65 27 -3 163	<b>TD</b> 1 1 0 0 2	<b>Long</b> 12 44 11 0 44	<b>Avg.</b> 6.2 10.8 3.0 -1.5 5.6	
PASSING Bo Nix TJ Finley	<b>Att.</b> 44 4	<b>Comp</b> 23	0	Int 0 0	<b>Yds</b> 255 35	<b>TD</b> 1 0	<b>Long</b> 33 36	Sacks 0 0
RECEIVING Demetris Robertson John Samuel Shenker Shaun Shivers Tyler Fromm Kobe Hudson Jarquez Hunter Shedrick Jackson Ze'Vian Capers Tank Bigsby Ja'Varrius Johnson Totals PUNTING Oscar Chapman FIELD GOALS Anders Carlson	No. 6 5 5 3 1 1 1 1 0 24 No. 3 Att. 3	Yds. 60 102 38 40 20 10 7 7 6 0 290 Yds. 119 Made 1	39.7	Long 19 35 17 24 20 10 7 7 6 0 35 Long 44  KICKS 51, 49	1	<b>TB</b> 0		
ALL RETURNS Nehemiah Pritchett	<b>Punt No.</b> 0	<b>Yds.</b> 0	0	Kicko No. 1	<b>Yds.</b> 19	<b>Lg.</b> 19	<b>Interd No.</b> 0	<b>Yds. Lg.</b> 0 0

Bydarrius Knighten 0 0

0 0

0 0

**Auburn Comes Back to Defeat LSU, 24-19**Auburn scored 14 fourth-quarter points to defeat LSU in Tiger Stadium for the first time since 1999, 24-19, on Saturday night in Tiger Stadium. Auburn (4-1, 1-0 SEC) used an 11-play, 92-yard fourth-quarter drive to take its first lead of the game with 3:11 to play. Running back Jarquez Hunter, who had a 44-yard run on the drive, scored from 1 yard to give Auburn the final margin. LSU (3-2, 1-1 SEC) led 13-0 in the second quarter and 19-10 entering the fourth quarter before Auburn senior quarterback Bo Nix and Hunter scored in the final stanza. LSU quarterback Max Johnson completed 26-of-46 passes for LSU for 325 yards and a touchdown, while the Tigers continued to struggle running the ball. LSU managed only 33 net yards on 25 attempts including three sacks. Wide receiver Kayshon Boutte had a game-high 127 receiving yards on six catches, while tight end Jack Bech added seven catches for 84 yards. LSU's Cade York made field goals of 33, 26, 22 and 51 yards to remain perfect on the 2021 season (8 for 8). Nix finished 23-of-44 passing for 255 yards with a touchdown passing and another rushing for Auburn. He also led his Tigers with 74 rushing yards on 12 carries. John Samual Shenker led Auburn with 102 receiving yards on five catches.

Scorin AUB LSU	g		<b>1</b> 0 7	<b>2</b> 10 6	<b>3</b> 0 6	<b>4</b> 14 0	F 24 19
LSU LSU AUB AUB LSU LSU AUB AUB	1Q 2Q 2Q 2Q 2Q 3Q 3Q 4Q	06:33 13:35 08:38 04:53 00:14 11:00 03:26 14:16 03:11	York 3 York 2 Fromn Carlso York 2 York 5 Nix 5 y	3 yd FG 6 yd FG n 24 yd pa n 49 yd F 2 yd FG 1 yd FG rd rush (C	ass from N	,	

Team Stats	AUB	LSU
FIRST DOWNS	23	19
Rushing	6	3
Passing	16	13
Penalty	1	3
NET YARDS RUSHING	163	33
Rushing Attempts	29	25
Average Per Rush	5.6	1.3
Rushing Touchdowns	2	0
Yards Gained Rushing	174	75
Yards Lost Rushing	11	42
NET YARDS PASSING	290	325
Completions-Attempts-Int	24-48-0	26-46-1
Average Per Attempt	6.0	7.1
Average Per Completion	12.1	12.5
Passing Touchdowns	1	1
TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS	453	358
Total offense plays	77	71
Average Gain Per Play	5.9	5.0
Fumbles: Number-Lost	0-0	2-0
Penalties: Number-Yards	5-45	6-50
PUNTS-YARDS	3-43	4-163
Average Yards Per Punt	39.7	40.8
Net Yards Per Punt	39.7	40.8
Inside 20	39.7	40.6
50+ Yards	0	0
Touchbacks	0	0
Fair catch	3	3
KICKOFF-YARDS	5-269	6-390
	53.8	65.0
Average Yards Per Kickoff Net Yards Per Kickoff		65.0 41
Touchbacks	35.6 1	
Fair Catch Yards	44	5 0
Punt returns: Number-Yards-TD	0-0-0	0-0-0
Average Per Return	0.0 1-19-0	0.0 1-17-0
Kickoff returns: Number-Yds-TD		
Average Per Return	19.0	17.0
Interceptions: Number-Yds-TD	1-7-0	0-0-0
Fumble Returns: Number-Yds-TD	0-0-0	0-0-0
Miscellaneous Yards	0	0
Possession Time	28:46	31:14
1st Quarter	07:23	07:37
2nd Quarter	08:21	06:39
3rd Quarter	05:18	09:42
4th Quarter	07:44	07:16
Third-Down Conversions	7-16	6-17
Fourth-Down Conversions	2-3	1-2
Red-Zone Scores-Chances	2-2	4-4
Touchdowns	2-2	1-4
Field goals	0-2	3-4
Sacks By: Number-Yards	3-19	0-0
PAT Kicks	3-3	1-1
Field Goals	1-3	4-4
Points off Turnover	0	0

LSU Kentucky	cky			21 Kroge			oer 9, 2021 er Field gton, KY 00		
LSU RUSHING Tyrion Davis-Price Armoni Goodwin Corey Kiner Max Johnson Totals	Att. 22 4 4 5 35	<b>Gain</b> 148 18 7 5 178	Lost 1 0 2 28 31	<b>Net</b> 147 18 5 -23 147	<b>TD</b> 2 0 0 0 2	<b>Long</b> 30 7 4 5 30	<b>Avg.</b> 6.7 4.5 1.2 -4.6 4.2		
PASSING Max Johnson	<b>Att</b> . 38	Com 22	p	Int O	<b>Yds</b> 261	<b>TD</b> 1	Long 41	Sacks 4	
RECEIVING Kayshon Boutte Malik Nabers Brian Thomas Jr. Jaray Jenkins Jack Bech Deion Smith Devonta Lee Trey Palmer Corey Kiner Totals	No. 8 3 3 3 1 1 0 0 22	Yds. 73 66 45 39 20 9 9 0 0 261	TD 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 1	Long 37 41 25 16 11 9 9 0 0 41					
<b>PUNTING</b> Avery Atkins	<b>No.</b> 3	<b>Yds</b> . 160	<b>Avg.</b> 53.3	Long 55	<b>120</b> 2	<b>TB</b> 0			
<b>FIELD GOALS</b> N/A			Long	KICK					
ALL RETURNS N/A	Punt No.	s Yds.	Lg.	Kicko No.	ffs Yds.	Lg.	No.	eptions Yds. Lg.	
KENTUCKY RUSHING Christopher Rodriguez Kavosiey Smoke Will Levis JuTahn McClain Mike Drennen TEAM Totals	Att. z 16 12 11 1 3 2 45	<b>Gain</b> 147 104 81 5 4 0 341	Lost 0 0 6 0 4 1 11	Net 147 104 75 5 0 -1 330	TD 1 0 2 0 0 0 3	Long 22 32 33 5 2 0 33	<b>Avg.</b> 9.2 8.7 6.8 5.0 0.0 -0.5 7.3		
<b>PASSING</b> Will Levi	<b>Att.</b> 17	<b>Com</b> <sub>14</sub>	р	<b>Int.</b> 0	<b>Yds.</b> 145	<b>TD</b> 3	Long 34	Sacks 1	
RECEIVING Wan'Dale Robinson Isaiah Epps Justin Rigg JuTahn McClain Christopher Rodriguez Mike Drennen Izayah Cummings Totals	No. 8 2 1 1 2 1 1 0 14	Yds. 60 28 34 25 3 -5 0 145	TD 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 3	Long 16 20 34 25 3 0 0 34					
<b>PUNTING</b> Colin Goodfellow	<b>No.</b> 3	<b>Yds.</b> 137	<b>Avg.</b> 45.7	Long 48	<b>120</b> 2	<b>TB</b> 0			
<b>FIELD GOALS</b> N/A	Att.	Made	Long	KICK	S				
<b>ALL RETURNS</b> Wan'Dale Robinson Justin Rigg	<b>Punt No.</b> 1 0	<b>Yds.</b> 4 0	<b>Lg.</b> 4 0	Kicko No. 0	offs Yds. 0 0	<b>Lg.</b> 0 0	No. 0	ceptions Yds. Lg. 0 0 0 0	

Scoring

No. 16 Kentucky Runs Past LSU, 42-21

No. 16 Kentucky (6-0, 4-0 SEC) remained perfect on the season with a 42-21 victory over LSU on Saturday night at Kroger Field. Kentucky junior quarterback Will Levis was responsible for five touchdowns, leading the Wildcats to victory. He was 14-of-17 passing for 145 yards with three touchdown passes, while rushing 10 times for 64 yards with two scores. LSU running back **Tyrion Davis-Price** set a career high with 147 rushing yards and two touchdowns on 22 carries, becoming the 51st Tiger to surpass 1,000 in his career. Tigers quarterback **Max Johnson** was 22-of-38 passing for 261 yards with a touchdown. Kayshon Boutte led LSU with eight catches and 73 yards, while Malik Nabers scored his first touchdown as a Tiger and had three catches for 66 yards. The Wildcats rushed for 330 yards on 45 carries, averaging 7.3 yards per carry. LSU amassed 408 yards of total offense to Kentucky's 475.

3

LSU UKY			0 7	0 7	7 14	14 14	21 42
UKY UKY UKY LSU UKY UKY LSU LSU UKY	1Q 2Q 3Q 3Q 3Q 4Q 4Q 4Q 4Q	06:17 14:15 10:57 06:43 01:06 12:07 11:03 05:29 04:23	Robins Levis 1 Davis- Levis 5 McCla Nabers Davis-	on 11 yd yd rush Price 1 yd yd rush in 25 yd s 41 yd p Price 2 y	pass from (Ruffolo kid d rush (Yor (Ruffolo ki pass from l ass from Jo d rush (Yor	k kick) ck) _evis (Ruffolo l ohnson (York k	kick) (

Team Stats FIRST DOWNS Rushing Passing Penalty NET YARDS RUSHING Rushing Attempts Average Per Rush Rushing Touchdowns Yards Gained Rushing NET YARDS PASSING Completions-Attempts-Int Average Per Completion Passing Touchdowns TOTAL OFFENSE YARDS Total offense plays Average Gain Per Play Fumbles: Number-Lost Penalties: Number-Lost Penalties: Number-Yards PUNTS-YARDS Average Yards Per Punt Net Yards Per Punt Inside 20 50+ Yards Touchbacks Fair catch	22 10 11 1 147 35 4.2 2 178 31 261 22-38-0 6.9 11.9 1 408 73 5.6 1-1 4-18 3-160 53.3 52 2	UKY 24 16 7 1 330 45 7.3 3 341 11 145 14-17-0 8.5 10.4 3 475 62 7.7 0-0 3-25 3-137 45.7 2 0 0 2
KICKOFF-YARDS Average Yards Per Kickoff Net Yards Per Kickoff Touchbacks Fair Catch Yards Punt returns: Number-Yards-TD	3-195 65.0 40 3 0 0-0-0	7-455 65.0 40 7 0 1-4-0
Average Per Return Kickoff returns: Number-Yds-TD Average Per Return Interceptions: Number-Yds-TD Fumble Returns: Number-Yds-TD Miscellaneous Yards	0.0 0-0-0 0.0 0-0-0 0-0-0	4.0 1-0-0 0.0 0-0-0 0-0-0
Possession Time 1st Quarter 2nd Quarter 3rd Quarter 4th Quarter Third-Down Conversions Fourth-Down Conversions Red-Zone Scores-Chances Touchdowns Field goals Sacks By: Number-Yards PAT Kicks Field Goals Points off Turnover	27:48 07:40 07:24 05:20 07:24 7-15 2-5 2-2 2-2 0-2 1-6 3-3 0-0 0	32:12 07:20 07:36 09:40 07:36 2-7 1-1 5-5 5-5 0-5 4-28 6-6 0-0 7

## **Numerical Roster**

<b>NO</b> 0	.NAME	POS.	HT.	WT.		HOUMA La (Tarrobonno HS)
	Maason Smith Kayshon Boutte	DT WR	6-6 6-0	292 190	FR-HS	Houma, La. (Terrebonne HS)
1 1	Eli Ricks	CB	6-2	195	S0-1L S0-1L	New Iberia, La. (Westgate HS) Rancho Cucamonga, Calif. (IMG Academy)
2	Dwight McGlothern	CB	6-2	186	SO-1L	Houston, Texas (Klein Oak HS)
2	Koy Moore	WR	6-0	190	SO-1L	Kenner, La. (Archbishop Rummel HS)
 3	Andre Anthony	DE	6-4	251	GR-3L	New Orleans, La. (Edna Karr HS)
3	Tyrion Davis-Price	RB	6-1	223	JR-2L	Baton Rouge, La. (Southern Lab HS)
4	John Emery Jr.	RB	6-0	215	JR-2L	St. Rose, La. (Destrehan HS)
4	Todd Harris Jr.	S	5-11	195	GR-3L	Maringouin, La. (Plaquemine HS)
5	Garrett Nussmeier	QB	6-1	190	FR-HS	Lake Charles, La. (Marcus HS)
5	Jay Ward	S	6-1	180	JR-2L	Moultrie, Ga. (Colquitt County HS)
ŝ	Derrick Davis Jr.	DB	6-0	198	FR-HS	Wilkinsburg, Pa. (Gateway HS)
ŝ	Deion Smith	WR	6-3	198	FR-HS	Jackson, Miss. (Jackson Academy)
7	Derek Stingley Jr.	CB	6-1	195	JR-2L	Baton Rouge, La. (Dunham School)
3	Malik Nabers	WR	6-1	188	FR-HS	Lafayette, La. (Southside HS)
3	BJ Ojulari	DE	6-3	244	SO-1L	Marietta, Ga. (Marietta HS)
0	Jaray Jenkins	WR	6-3	198 220	JR-2L	Jena, La. (Jena HS)
0	Josh White	LB	6-0	250	SO-1L	Houston, Texas (Cy Creek HS)
1  1	Ali Gaye Brian Thomas Jr.	DE WR	6-6 6-5	198	SR-1L FR-HS	Lynnwood, Wash. (Edmonds-Woodway HS) Walker, La. (Walker HS)
	Alex Adams	WR	6-1	200	SO-1L	Osyka, Miss. (South Pike HS)
2	Tavion Faulk	QB	6-1	167	FR-HS	Carencro, La. (Carencro HS)
3	Jontre Kirklin	WR	5-11	186	SR-4L	Lutcher, La. (Lutcher HS)
4	Max Johnson	QB	6-5	218	SO-1L	Athens, Ga. (Oconee County HS)
4		DB	6-0	197	FR-HS	New Roads, La. (Catholic HS of Pointe Coupee)
5		QB	6-4	234	SR-3L	Long Beach, Miss. (St. Stanislaus HS)
	Sage Ryan	DB	5-11	195	FR-HS	Lafayette, La. (Lafayette Christian Academy)
	Devonta Lee	WR	6-2	215	JR-2L	Fluker, La. (Amite HS)
7	Zavier Carter	DE	6-4	199	FR-HS	Atlanta, Ga. (Hapeville Charter Academy)
7	Chris Hilton Jr.	WR	6-0	178	FR-HS	Zachary, La. (Zachary HS)
	Avery Atkins	PK	6-0	218	SR-3L	Auburn, Ala. (Auburn HS)
8		LB	6-3	240	SR-3L	Baton Rouge, La. (Southern Lab HS)
9	Mike Jones Jr.	LB	6-2	234	SO-TR	Nashville, Tenn. (IMG Academy/Clemson)
9	Matt O'Dowd	QB	6-2	199	FR-HS	Plantation, Fla. (Marjory Stoneman Douglas HS)
21	Corey Kiner	RB	5-10	213	FR-HS	Cincinnati, Ohio (Roger Bacon HS)
21	Jordan Toles	S	6-2	203	SO-1L	Baltimore, Md. (St. Frances Academy)
	Armoni Goodwin	RB	5-9	185	FR-HS	Birmingham, Ala. (Hewitt-Trussville HS)
	Navonteque Strong	LB	6-2	230	SO-JC	Forest, Miss. (Scott Central HS/Mississippi Gulf Coast CC)
	Micah Baskerville	LB	6-2	223	SR-3L	Shreveport, La. (Evangel Christian Academy)
	Corren Norman	RB	5-9	195	SO-1L	Lafayette, La. (Lafayette HS)
	Carter Arceneaux	WR CB	5-11 6-3	183 174	FR-HS	Lafayette, La. (St. Thomas More HS)  Raton Pouga, La. (Glan Oaks HS/Nicholls)
	Darren Evans Cordale Flott	CB	6-2	174	SR-1L JR-2L	Baton Rouge, La. (Glen Oaks HS/Nicholls) Saraland, Ala. (Saraland HS)
	Damarius McGhee	DB	6-2	162	FR-HS	Pensacola, Fla. (Pensacola Catholic HS)
	Ralph Walker	DB	5-11	165	FR-HS	Zachary, La. (Zachary HS)
27	Josh Williams	RB	5-11	194	SO-1L	Houston, Texas (The Kinkaid School)
	Major Burns	DB	6-3	178	FR-TR	Baton Rouge, La. (Madison Prep Academy/Georgia)
	Raydarious Jones	CB	6-2	171	SO-1L	Horn Lake, Miss. (Horn Lake HS)
	Greg Penn III	LB	6-2	221	FR-HS	Baltimore, Md. (DeMatha Catholic HS)
31	Cameron Lewis	S	6-1	195	GR-2L	Monroe, La. (Wossman HS)
	Peyton Badyrka	PK	6-2	170	FR-HS	Dunmore, Pa. (Dunmore HS)
	Lloyd Cole	СВ	5-11	200	SR-2L	Bossier City, La. (Parkway HS/Grambling)
	Everett Garard	DB	5-10	189	FR-HS	Atlanta, Ga. (North Gwinnett HS)
	Trey Palmer	WR	6-1	187	JR-2L	Kentwood, La. (Kentwood HS)
	Damian Ramos	PK/P	6-1	160	FR-HS	Baltimore, Md. (St. Paul's HS)
	Antoine Sampah	LB	6-2	215	SO-1L	Woodbridge, Va. (Woodbridge HS)
	Nick Demas	RB	6-0	198	FR-RS	Westfield, Ind. (Guerin Catholic HS)
	Saivion Jones	DE	6-6	242	FR-HS	Vacherie, La. (St. James HS)
	Messiah Farinas	S	6-0	173	FR-HS	Houston, Texas (Westside HS)
	Cade York	PK	6-2	206	JR-2L	McKinney, Texas (Prosper HS)
	Hunter Faust	LB	6-1	216	JR-1L	New Orleans, La. (Jesuit HS)
	Pig Cage	DB	5-11	198	FR-TR	Kenner, La. (Archbishop Rummel HS/Nicholls)
	Peyton Todd	Р	6-4	228	FR-HS	West Monroe, La. (West Monroe HS)
	Ezekeal Mata	PK	6-0	188	FR-RS	San Marcos, Calif. (Mission Hills HS)
	Phillip Webb	LB	6-4	241	FR-RS	Buford, Ga. (Lanier HS)  Toyor (Placeant Croyo HS)
	Landon Jackson	DL	6-7	273	FR-HS	Texarkana, Texas (Pleasant Grove HS)
41 11	Jake Chiasson	TE	5-11	213	FR-HS	Lafayette, La. (St. Thomas More HS)
11	Kyler Rodriguez	LB	5-10	200	FR-RS	Kenner, La. (Archbishop Rummel HS)
	Lane Blue	LB	6-1	247	FR-HS	Chatham, La. (Neville HS)
	Aaron Moffitt	TE DE# D	6-2	232	GR-1L FR-HS	Baton Rouge, La. (Catholic HS) Rockville, Md. (Our Lady of Good Counsel HS)
12	Matt Worch			////	CL-UJ	NUCRYINE, IVIU. (OUI LAUY OF BOOU COULISELES)
12 12	Matt Jayne	DE/LB				
42 42 43	Matt Jayne	LB	5-8	182	FR-TR	Kenner, La. (John Curtis HS/McNeese)
42 42 43 43						

# **Alphabetical Roster**

NO.	NAME	POS.
12	Alex Adams	WR
24	Andre Anthony Carter Arceneaux	DE WR
18	Avery Atkins	PK
31	Peyton Badyrka	PK
23	Micah Baskerville	LB
80	Jack Bech	WR
54 64	Aaron Benfield  Josh Billedeaux	LB OL
42	Lane Blue	LB
86	Caleb Bonine	TE
1	Kayshon Boutte	WR
75	Anthony Bradford	OL
15 28	Myles Brennan Major Burns	QB DB
38	Pig Cage	DB
17	Zavier Carter	DE
55	Jarell Cherry	DE
41	Jake Chiasson	TE
18	Damone Clark	LB
32	Lloyd Cole	CB
6	Derrick Davis Jr. Tyrion Davis-Price	DB RB
76	Austin Deculus	OT
72	Garrett Dellinger	OL
35	Nick Demas	RB
46	Charlie Drost	TE
74	Marcus Dumervil	OL
4 24	John Emery Jr.	RB
94	Darren Evans Joseph Evans	CB DT
36	Messiah Farinas	S
92	Neil Farrell Jr.	DE
12	Tavion Faulk	QB
37	Hunter Faust	LB
49	Jonathan Ferguson	P
25 53	Cordale Flott Soni Fonua	CB DE
88	Evan Francioni	WR
33	Everett Garard	DB
11	Ali Gaye	DE
51	Dylan Gibbs	LB
85	LJ Gilyot	WR
22 90	Armoni Goodwin Jacobian Guillory	RB DT
4	Todd Harris Jr.	S
52	Nate Harris	LB
71	Xavier Hill	OL
17	Chris Hilton Jr.	WR
57	Chasen Hines	OG
70 40	Ed Ingram Landon Jackson	OG DL
43	Matt Jayne	LB
10	Jaray Jenkins	WR
14	Max Johnson	QB
19	Mike Jones Jr.	LB
29	Raydarious Jones	CB
35 21	Saivion Jones Corey Kiner	DE RB
45	Stephen King	TE
13	Jontre Kirklin	WR
44	Luke Laforge	SNP
14	Matthew Langlois	DB
81	Bryce Langston	DL
16	Devonta Lee	WR
83 31	Gabe Leonards Cameron Lewis	TE S
59	Desmond Little	DE
97	Glen Logan	DT
55	Kimo Makane'ole	OL
77	Marlon Martinez	OL
82	Jack Mashburn	TE
39	Ezekeal Mata	PK

## **Numerical Roster**

NO. NA		POS.		WT.		. HOMETOWN (PREVIOUS SCHOOL)
	arlie Drost	TE	6-5	240	FR-RS	Lake Charles, La. (St. Louis Catholic HS)
	ake McLaughlin	LB	5-10	229	FR-HS	New Orleans, La. (Gonzaga College HS)
	ax Peterson	SNP	6-0	220	FR-RS	Weston, Mass. (Belmont Hill School)
	ientin Skinner	SNP	6-0	241	SO-1L	Buford, Ga. (Buford HS)
	oan Wright	LB	6-2	231	FR-RS	Lafayette, La. (St. Thomas More HS)
	nathan Ferguson	Р	6-2	235	FR-HS	Sacramento, Calif. (Davis Senior HS)
	lan Gibbs	LB	6-1	211	FR-HS	Destrehan, La. (Destrehan HS)
	ite Harris	LB	6-0	190	FR-HS	Leonard, Texas (Leonard HS)
	ni Fonua	DE	6-4	258	SR-2L	Salt Lake City, Utah (East HS/Mesa CC)
	ron Benfield	LB	6-2	229	SO-SQ	Lafitte, La. (E.D. White Catholic HS)
	rell Cherry	DE	6-2	259	JR-1L	Dallas, Texas (Carter HS)
	no Makane'ole	OL	6-4	293	FR-HS	Niceville, Fla. (Niceville HS)
	ım Shanahan	С	6-5	300	SR-1L	Marlborough, Mass. (Marlborough HS/Harvard)
	ncent Valdez	DL	5-9	262	FR-HS	El Paso, Texas (Eastwood HS)
57 Ch	asen Hines	OG	6-3	350	SR-3L	Marshall, Texas (Marshall HS)
58 Jar	red Small	LB	5-11	207	SR-2L	Baton Rouge, La. (Catholic HS)
58 Kar	rdell Thomas	OL	6-4	339	SO-SQ	Baton Rouge, La. (Southern Lab HS)
59 De	smond Little	DE	6-5	231	SO-SQ	Prichard, Ala. (Vigor HS)
61 Car	meron Wire	OT	6-6	307	JR-1L	Gonzales, La. (East Ascension HS)
64 Jos	sh Billedeaux	OL	6-2	312	FR-HS	Lafayette, La. (St. Thomas More HS)
66 Lar	nson Smith	OL	6-1	280	FR-HS	Houston, Texas (Clear Falls HS)
67 Sp	encer Payne	OL	6-3	296	FR-RS	Castroville, Texas (Medina Valley HS)
69 Ch	arles Turner	OL	6-6	284	SO-1L	Canton, Ohio (IMG Academy)
70 Ed	Ingram	OG	6-4	320	SR-3L	DeSoto, Texas (DeSoto HS)
71 Xav	vier Hill	OL	6-4	306	FR-RS	Olive Branch, Miss. (Olive Branch HS)
72 Gai	rrett Dellinger	OL	6-5	303	FR-HS	Clarkston, Mich. (Clarkston HS)
74 Ma	arcus Dumervil	OL	6-6	289	FR-RS	Lauderdale Lakes, Fla. (St. Thomas Aquinas HS)
75 An	thony Bradford	OL	6-5	365	SO-1L	Muskegon, Mich. (Muskegon HS)
76 Aus	stin Deculus	OT	6-7	325	GR-4L	Mamou, La. (Cy-Fair HS)
77 Ma	arlon Martinez	OL	6-5	316	SO-1L	Fort Lauderdale, Fla. (St. Thomas Aquinas HS)
78 Th	omas Perry	OL	6-6	325	SO-SQ	Lafayette, La. (Teurlings Catholic HS)
80 Jac	ck Bech	WR	6-2	207	FR-HS	Lafayette, La. (St. Thomas More HS)
81 Bry	yce Langston	DL	6-3	282	FR-HS	Ocala, Fla. (Vanguard HS)
82 Jac	ck Mashburn	TE	6-3	224	SO-1L	Mandeville, La. (St. Paul's HS)
83 Gal	be Leonards	TE	6-3	210	FR-HS	Crowley, La. (Notre Dame HS)
85 LJ	Gilyot	WR	5-10	169	SO-RS	New Orleans, La. (Brother Martin HS)
86 Cal	leb Bonine	TE	6-3	214	FR-TR	Baton Rouge, La. (Catholic HS/Northwestern St.)
87 Kol	le Taylor	TE	6-7	247	SO-1L	Grand Junction, Colo. (Central HS)
88 Eva	an Francioni	WR	6-0	195	JR-1L	River Ridge, La. (Archbishop Rummel HS/New Orleans)
89 Jac	ck Rilling	WR	5-9	175	FR-HS	Madison, Wisc. (St. Cloud HS)
90 Jac	cobian Guillory	DT	6-2	326	FR-RS	Alexandria, La. (Alexandria Senior HS)
92 Ne	eil Farrell Jr.	DT	6-4	325	GR-4L	Mobile, Ala. (Murphy HS)
94 Jos	seph Evans	DT	6-1	306	S0-2L	Haynesville, La. (Haynesville HS)
97 Gle	en Logan	DT	6-5	303	GR-4L	Kenner, La. (Destrehan HS)
	quelin Roy	DT	6-4	297	SO-1L	Baton Rouge, La. (University Lab HS)
	. ,					, ,

# **Alphabetical Roster**

26	Damarius McGhee	DB
2	Dwight McGlothern	CB
46	Blake McLaughlin	LB
42	Aaron Moffitt	TE
2	Koy Moore	WR
8	Malik Nabers	WR
23	Corren Norman	RB
5	Garrett Nussmeier	QB
19	Matt O'Dowd	QB
8	BJ Ojulari	DE
33	Trey Palmer	WR
67	Spencer Payne	OL
30	Greg Penn III	LB
78	Thomas Perry	OL
47	Max Peterson	SNP
34	Damian Ramos	PK/P
1	Eli Ricks	СВ
89	Jack Rilling	WR
41	Kyler Rodriguez	LB
99	Jaquelin Roy	DT
15	Sage Ryan	DB
34	Antoine Sampah	LB
56	Liam Shanahan	С
48	Quentin Skinner	SNP
58	Jared Small	LB
0	Maason Smith	DT
6	Deion Smith	WR
66	Lanson Smith	OL
43	Preston Stafford	PK
7	Derek Stingley Jr.	СВ
22	Navonteque Strong	LB
87	Kole Taylor	TE
11	Brian Thomas Jr.	WR
58	Kardell Thomas	OL
38	Peyton Todd	Р
21	Jordan Toles	S
69	Charles Turner	OL
56	Vincent Valdez	DL
27	Ralph Walker	DB
5	Jay Ward	S
39	Phillip Webb	LB
10	Josh White	LB
27	Josh Williams	RB
61	Cameron Wire	OT
42	Matt Worch	DE/LB
48	Sloan Wright	LB
36	Cade York	PK

## **Pronunciation Guide**

PLAYERS	
Jack Bech	Besh
Josh Billedeaux	bill-uh-doe
Caleb Bonine	bow-nine
Kayshon Boutte	Kay-shawn Boo-tay
Zavier Carter	zay-vure
Jake Chiasson	shah-sawn
Nick Demas	Dee-mus
Marcus Dumervil	Do-mer-ville
Messiah Farinas	Fa-ree-nus
Evan Francioni	Fran-chē-ō-nē
Everett Garard	guh-rard
Ali Gaye	Ah-lē, like the boxer
LJ Gilyot	gee-yot
Jacobian Guillory	Juh-cō-bē-an
Xavier Hill	z-sound in Xavier
Brandon Hubicz	Hue-bix
Saivion Jones	say-vee-on
Matthew Langlois	lan-wah

Kimo Makane'ole	mack-uh-nay-oh-lay
Jansen Mayea	My-ā-uh, hard a
Dwight McGlothern	Muh-glock-ern
Blake McLaughlin	mic-lauck-lin
Garrett Nussmeier	nuss-my-er
BJ Ojulari	Ō-juh-lar-ē
Jack Rilling	rie-ling
Jaquelin Roy	Juh-qway-lin
Antoine Sampah	sam-fa
Liam Shanahan	Lē-um
Maason Smith	may-son
Navonteque "Bugg" Strong	nuh-von-teek

### COACHES

	00/10/120	
	Daronte Jones	duh-ron-tay
	DJ Mangas	mang-us
	Greg McMahon	Mick-man
	Ed Orgeron	0-zhure-on
	Jake Peetz	peets